

## POPULATION : ALABAMA

## COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Prepared under the supervision of WM. C. HUNT, Chief Statistician for Population

The first population bulletin for Alabama gave the number of inhabitants by counties and minor civil divisions, decennial increase and density of population, and the proportion urban and rural. The present bulletin deals with the composition and characteristics of the population. The two bulletins cover all the principal topics of the population census except occupations and ownership of homes.

**Description of the tables.**—The greater part of the bulletin consists of five general tables, which present statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families, as follows: Table I for the state and counties; Table II for cities of 25,000 inhabitants or more; Table III for cities of 10,000 to 25,000; Table IV for places of 2,500 to 10,000; and Table V for wards of cities of 50,000 or more.

A series of summary tables reproduces from the general tables the more important state and city totals, and presents also certain additional data relative to state of birth, age, and marital condition.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the other races, since it is well known that nearly all negroes and Indians are native born of native parentage, and that nearly all Chinese and Japanese are either foreign born or of foreign parentage.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents native of the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities with respect to the composition and characteristics of the population, the two classes are distinguished in connection with several of the subjects. Urban population, as defined by the census, includes that of all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, the remainder being treated as rural.

With regard to marital condition, school attendance, and illiteracy, material differences appear among age

groups, necessitating the presentation of data by age; and for these subjects, in the statements of age in groups from one year to another, both years are always inclusive.

The census inquiry as to school attendance was merely as to whether the person had attended any kind of school at any time from September 1, 1909, to the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910.

The Census Bureau treats as illiterate any person unable to write, regardless of his ability to read; the returns relate only to persons 10 years of age or over.

**Color and nativity (Table 1).**—Of the total population of Alabama, 1,228,832, or 57.5 per cent, are whites, and 908,282, or 42.5 per cent, negroes. The corresponding proportions in 1900 were: whites, 54.7; negroes, 45.2. In each of 21 counties negroes constitute half or more of the population, and in 11 of them the proportion is fully three-fourths. (See map, p. 7.)

Native whites of native parentage constitute 55.1 per cent of the total population of the state, and 95.8 per cent of the white population. Native whites of foreign or mixed parentage constitute only 1.5 per cent of the total population, and foreign-born whites 0.9 per cent.

Of the urban population, 49.8 per cent consists of native whites of native parentage, 5.1 per cent of native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 2.9 per cent of foreign-born whites, and 42.3 per cent of negroes. For the rural population the corresponding percentages are 56.2, 0.8, 0.5, and 42.5.

**Sex (Table 2).**—In the population of the state there are 1,074,209 males and 1,063,884 females, or 101 males to each 100 females, as compared with a ratio of 100.5 in 1900. For the whites there are 103.8 males to 100 females, and for the negroes 97.2. For all native whites combined the ratio is 103.1, as compared with 165.9 for the foreign-born whites. In the urban population there are 95.9 males to 100 females, as compared with 102.1 in the rural districts.

**State of birth (Tables 3 and 4).**—Of the total native population, that is, that born in the United States, 87.7 per cent was born in Alabama and 12.3 per cent in other states; of the native white population, 15.9 per cent was born in other states, and of the native negro, 7.5 per cent. Persons born outside the state constitute a much larger proportion of the native population of urban than of rural communities.

**Foreign nationalities (Table 5).**—Of the foreign-born white population of Alabama, persons born in Germany represent 19 per cent; Italy, 14.2; England, 12.4; Russia, 8.1; Ireland, 6.2; Scotland, 5.9; Austria, 4.8; Canada, 4.3; Sweden, 4; all other countries, 21.2 per cent. Of the total white stock of foreign origin, which includes persons born abroad or natives having one or both parents born abroad, Germany contributed 23.6 per cent; England, 13.6; Ireland, 11.8; Italy, 9.1; Scotland, 6.9; Russia, 5.1; Canada, 3.9; France, 3.4; Austria, 3.2 per cent.

**Voting and militia ages (Table 6).**—The number of males 21 years of age and over is 513,111, representing 24 per cent of the population. Of such males, 58.3 per cent are white and 41.7 per cent negroes. Native whites represent 56.2 per cent of the total number and foreign-born whites 2.1 per cent. Of the foreign-born white males of voting age, 45 per cent are naturalized.

**Age (Tables 7 and 8).**—Of the total population, 39.7 per cent are under 15 years of age, 20.6 per cent are from 15 to 24 years, inclusive, 24.5 per cent are from 25 to 44, and 15 per cent are 45 years of age and over. The foreign-born white, or immigrant, population comprises comparatively few children, the larger proportion of this class—80.6 per cent of the total—being 25 years of age and over, and only 6.6 per cent being under 15. The negro population comprises a somewhat smaller proportion of children under 5 than the native white population of native parentage.

The urban population shows a smaller proportion of children than the rural, and a larger proportion of persons in the prime of life. Immigration to the city explains this at least in part. Of the urban population, 32.8 per cent are from 25 to 44 years of age, inclusive; and of the rural population, 22.8 per cent.

**School attendance (Table 9).**—The total number of persons of school age—that is, from 6 to 20 years, inclusive—is 750,357, of whom 385,449, or 51.4 per cent, attended school. In addition to these, 5,042 persons under 6 and 6,354 of 21 and over attended school. For boys between the ages of 6 and 20 the percentage of school attendance was 51.2, as compared with 51.5 for girls. For children between 6 and 14 years the percentage attending school was 61.1. The percentage for children of this age was highest among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 78.1 per cent, followed by foreign-born whites, 70.2 per cent; native whites of native parentage, 70 per cent; and negroes, 49.3 per cent. (See Table I, p. 9.) In urban communities the percentage of children of that age attending school was 70.7, as compared with 59.6 in rural communities.

**Illiteracy (Table 10).**—There are 352,710 illiterates in the state, representing 22.9 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, as compared with 34 per cent in 1900. The percentage of illiteracy is 40.1 among negroes, 9.9 among native whites, and 11.3 among foreign-born whites. It is 10.1 for native whites of native parentage, as against 2.3 for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage.

Illiterates are relatively fewer in urban than in rural communities, 13 per cent as against 25.2. This difference between urban and rural appears in each class of the population except foreign-born whites, most of whom arrive in this country when past the school age, and among whom the percentage of illiteracy is practically the same in urban as in rural communities.

For persons between the ages of 10 and 20, whose literacy largely depends upon present school facilities and school attendance, the percentage of illiteracy is 16.4. (See Table I, p. 9.)

**Marital condition (Table 11).**—Of the total number of males 15 years of age and over in Alabama, 34.5 per cent are single, 60 per cent married, 4.9 per cent widowed, and 0.4 per cent divorced. The corresponding percentages for females are 26.3, 60.3, 12.4, and 0.9.

That the percentage single is so much smaller for women than for men is due to the fact that they marry younger. Thus, 19.1 per cent of the females from 15 to 19 years of age are married, as compared with 2.2 per cent of the males; and 61.7 per cent of the females from 20 to 24 years are married, as compared with 38 per cent of the males. In the next age group, 25 to 34 years, the difference largely disappears. That there is a larger proportion of widows than of widowers probably indicates that men are more apt to remarry than women, and furthermore that, since husbands are generally older than their wives, the marriage relationship is more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife.

For the main elements of the population the percentages of persons over 15 years of age who are married are as follows: Foreign-born whites, 64 per cent for males, 71.2 per cent for females; native whites of native parentage, 60.3 and 62.4 per cent, respectively; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 52.6 and 52.7 per cent, respectively; negroes, 59.7 per cent for males and 57.7 per cent for females. The large proportion married among foreign-born whites is due to their greater average age; in the age group 25 to 44 years the proportion married is lower for foreign-born whites than for native whites of native parentage. The percentage married, both for males and females, is higher in rural than in urban communities.

**Dwellings and families.**—The total number of dwellings in Alabama is 441,249, and the number of families 454,767, indicating that in very few cases do more than one family occupy a dwelling. (See Table I, p. 9.) The average number of persons per dwelling is 4.8, and the average number per family, 4.7.

**Cities of over 25,000.**—In addition to Table II (p. 22), which contains statistics for each city of 25,000 inhabitants or more, there are special tables which present additional statistics for such cities. Table 12 shows the countries of origin of the foreign white stock of Birmingham. Table 2 shows the sex distribution, Table 13 the age distribution, and Table 14 the marital condition, of the population of Birmingham, Mobile, and Montgomery.







COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS.

TABLE 10.—ILLITERATE PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.		CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.													
Total illiterate, 1910.....	352,710	22.9	173,736	22.5	178,984	23.3	Total illiterate, 1910.....	38,151	13.0	16,409	11.5	21,742	14.4
Native white.....	84,768	9.9	43,042	9.9	41,726	9.8	Native white.....	3,874	2.5	1,680	2.2	2,194	2.8
Native parentage.....	84,204	10.1	42,731	10.1	41,473	10.1	Native parentage.....	3,769	2.7	1,631	2.3	2,138	3.0
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	564	2.3	311	2.5	253	2.0	Foreign or mixed parentage.....	105	0.7	49	0.7	56	0.7
Foreign-born white.....	2,063	11.3	1,165	10.1	898	13.2	Foreign-born white.....	1,191	11.6	638	10.1	553	13.9
Negro.....	265,628	40.1	129,385	39.7	136,243	40.5	Negro.....	33,065	26.0	14,078	23.8	18,987	27.9
RURAL POPULATION.													
Total illiterate, 1910.....	443,590	34.0	212,579	32.6	231,011	35.4	Total illiterate, 1910.....	314,559	25.2	157,317	25.0	157,242	25.5
Native white.....	108,570	14.8	50,074	14.2	58,496	15.4	Native white.....	80,894	11.5	41,362	11.5	39,532	11.4
Native parentage.....	102,799	15.2	49,693	14.6	53,086	15.8	Native parentage.....	80,435	11.6	41,100	11.6	39,335	11.5
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	791	3.5	381	3.3	410	3.6	Foreign or mixed parentage.....	459	4.6	262	5.0	197	4.2
Foreign-born white.....	1,313	9.3	738	8.4	575	10.9	Foreign-born white.....	872	10.9	527	10.2	345	12.2
Negro.....	338,605	57.4	161,708	55.8	176,897	59.0	Negro.....	232,563	43.5	115,307	43.3	117,256	43.0

TABLE 11.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						
	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
THE STATE.														
Total, 1910.....	644,390	222,125	34.5	386,415	60.0	31,463	2,828	643,989	169,125	26.3	388,191	60.3	80,137	5,513
Total, 1900.....	555,287	204,463	36.8	303,654	54.7	24,580	1,532	640,731	160,337	24.9	304,038	56.2	72,741	3,000
15 to 19 years.....	112,318	109,357	97.4	2,512	2.2	61	19	117,199	93,438	79.7	22,421	19.1	790	243
20 to 24 years.....	101,563	61,142	60.2	38,606	38.0	1,201	305	109,842	36,908	33.6	67,754	61.7	4,003	1,010
25 to 34 years.....	154,699	33,718	21.8	115,492	74.7	4,324	923	159,747	21,420	13.4	125,356	78.5	10,712	2,117
35 to 44 years.....	103,582	9,590	9.3	88,380	85.3	4,870	643	105,950	7,733	7.3	83,948	78.2	13,002	1,281
45 years and over.....	170,020	7,698	4.5	140,322	82.5	20,885	918	149,360	9,193	6.2	87,790	58.8	51,255	921
Age unknown.....	2,208	620	28.1	1,103	50.0	136	20	1,885	434	23.0	922	48.0	375	41
Native white:														
Native parentage <sup>2</sup> .....	353,413	125,654	35.6	212,096	60.3	13,246	735	345,405	94,154	27.3	215,440	62.4	34,098	1,226
15 to 24 years.....	118,721	96,132	81.0	21,744	18.3	402	93	120,544	70,450	58.4	48,403	40.2	1,149	304
25 to 44 years.....	142,882	24,765	17.3	114,423	80.1	3,135	378	139,320	10,735	12.0	114,654	82.3	7,144	680
45 years and over.....	91,075	4,496	4.9	76,550	84.1	9,633	257	85,026	6,807	8.0	52,146	61.3	25,732	241
Foreign or mixed parentage <sup>2</sup> .....	10,477	4,488	42.8	5,506	52.6	424	41	10,606	3,689	34.8	5,500	52.7	1,246	47
15 to 24 years.....	3,042	2,823	92.8	207	6.8	6	1	3,179	2,301	74.3	782	24.0	22	9
25 to 44 years.....	4,420	1,328	30.0	2,977	67.4	88	23	4,706	972	20.7	3,386	72.0	308	20
45 years and over.....	3,001	335	11.2	2,319	77.3	328	17	2,707	350	12.9	1,418	52.4	912	12
Foreign-born white <sup>2</sup> :														
15 to 24 years.....	11,174	3,284	29.4	7,149	64.0	633	41	6,530	758	11.6	4,658	71.2	1,088	17
25 to 44 years.....	1,557	1,349	86.6	204	13.1	1	2	1,875	380	20.3	1,495	77.2	7	2
45 years and over.....	4,872	1,451	29.8	3,333	68.4	72	14	2,936	256	8.7	2,539	86.5	127	11
Age unknown.....	4,719	476	10.1	3,605	76.4	608	25	2,718	121	4.5	1,625	59.8	952	4
Negro <sup>2</sup> :														
15 to 24 years.....	269,025	88,577	32.9	160,594	59.7	17,101	2,011	281,202	70,466	25.1	162,347	57.7	43,684	4,222
25 to 44 years.....	90,461	70,123	77.5	18,935	20.9	853	228	102,339	57,109	55.8	40,449	39.5	3,612	938
45 years and over.....	105,984	15,728	14.8	83,055	78.4	5,902	1,151	118,645	11,179	9.4	88,650	74.7	16,131	2,581
Age unknown.....	71,147	2,377	3.3	57,790	81.2	10,260	619	58,872	1,913	3.2	32,574	55.3	23,645	663
URBAN POPULATION.														
Total.....	126,454	46,456	36.7	71,796	56.8	7,187	658	133,489	35,815	26.8	72,897	54.6	22,944	1,569
15 to 24 years.....	36,332	30,163	83.0	5,750	15.8	247	59	42,249	25,306	59.9	15,148	35.0	1,340	351
25 to 44 years.....	60,080	14,272	23.8	42,750	71.2	2,555	405	61,526	8,467	13.8	43,892	71.3	3,084	1,000
45 years and over.....	29,493	1,874	6.4	23,223	78.1	4,359	189	29,242	1,939	6.6	13,655	46.7	13,407	201
Age unknown.....	549	147	26.8	267	48.6	26	5	472	103	21.8	202	42.8	104	17
Native white—Native parentage.....														
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	61,973	24,604	39.7	34,608	55.8	2,407	171	62,359	18,508	29.8	35,330	56.7	7,988	357
Foreign-born white.....	6,064	2,684	44.3	3,138	51.7	215	20	6,787	2,408	35.5	3,443	50.7	890	36
Negro.....	6,137	1,830	29.8	3,910	63.7	384	11	3,818	518	13.6	2,577	67.5	769	13
RURAL POPULATION.														
Total.....	517,936	175,669	33.9	314,619	60.7	24,276	2,170	510,500	133,311	26.1	315,294	61.8	57,193	3,944
15 to 24 years.....	177,549	140,336	79.0	35,362	19.9	1,015	205	184,792	105,040	56.8	75,027	40.6	3,444	902
25 to 44 years.....	198,201	29,036	14.6	161,122	81.3	6,645	1,161	204,171	20,086	10.1	165,412	81.0	15,030	2,298
45 years and over.....	140,527	5,824	4.1	117,299	83.5	16,506	729	120,124	7,254	6.0	74,135	61.7	37,848	720
Age unknown.....	1,659	473	28.5	836	50.4	110	15	1,413	331	23.4	720	51.0	271	24
Native white—Native parentage.....														
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	201,440	101,050	50.2	178,388	88.6	10,839	564	283,046	75,586	26.7	180,110	63.6	26,110	869
Foreign-born white.....	4,413	1,804	40.9	2,308	52.3	209	21	3,819	1,281	33.3	2,147	56.2	353	11
Negro.....	5,037	1,454	28.9	3,239	64.3	299	30	2,721	240	8.8	2,081	76.5	370	4
Age unknown.....	216,802	71,277	32.9	130,473	60.2	12,920	1,555	220,688	50,150	22.7	130,803	59.3	30,330	3,059

<sup>1</sup> Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.  
<sup>2</sup> Total includes persons of unknown age.



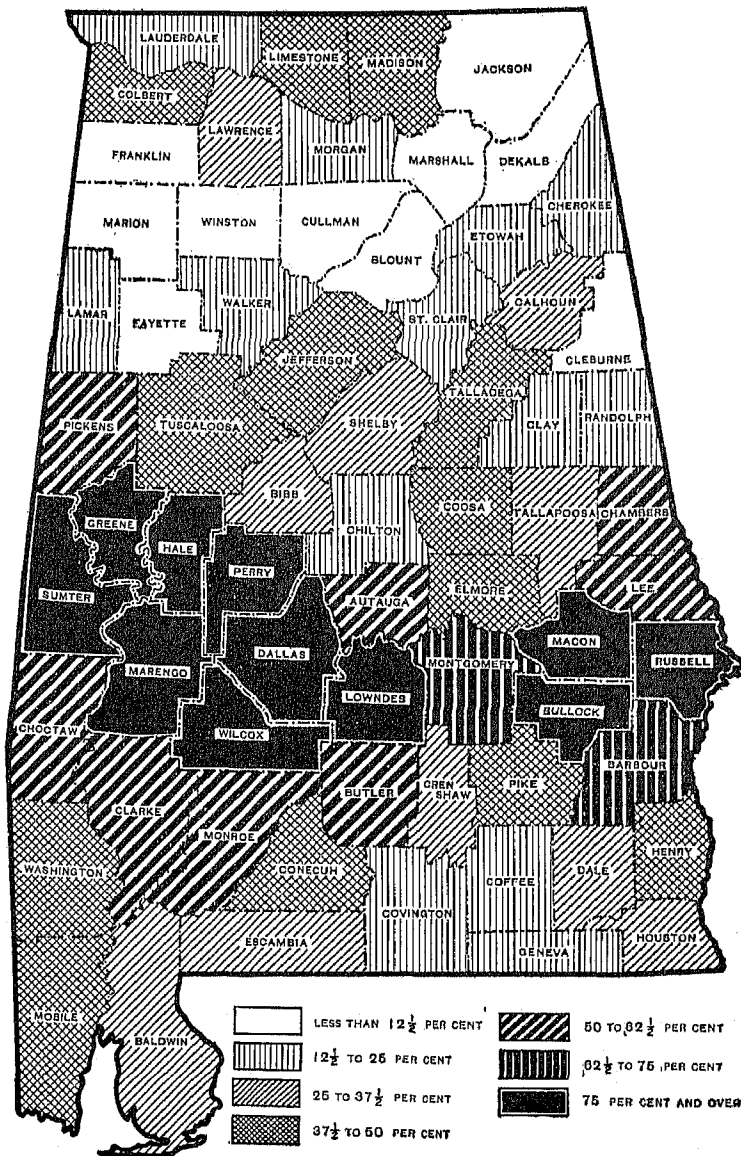
# COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS.

TABLE 15.—INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE POPULATION FOR PRINCIPAL COUNTIES.

COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.			COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890		1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
The state.....	909	177	1,143	62	58	48	4	3	3	Jefferson.....	5	.....	8	13	11	16	2	3	1
Autauga.....	.....	.....	116	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Mobile.....	7	5	402	17	20	12	.....	.....	.....
Clarke.....	11	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Monroe.....	291	21	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Covington.....	118	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Montgomery.....	3	.....	1	7	15	4	2	.....	.....
Crenshaw.....	.....	10	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Washington.....	172	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Escambia.....	103	122	173	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Remainder of state...	23	4	48	20	12	16	.....	.....	2
Jackson.....	116	6	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....										

<sup>1</sup> Includes 384 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

PER CENT OF NEGROES IN TOTAL POPULATION: 1910.



## POPULATION—ALABAMA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Autauga.	Baldwin.	Barbour.	Bibb.	Blount. <sup>1</sup>	Bullock. <sup>1</sup>	Butler.	Calhoun. <sup>1</sup>
<b>POPULATION</b>									
Total population, 1910.....	2,138,093	20,038	18,178	32,728	22,791	21,456	30,196	29,030	39,115
1900.....	1,828,697	17,915	13,194	35,152	18,498	23,119	31,944	25,761	34,874
1890.....	2,153,401	13,330	8,941	34,898	13,824	21,927	27,063	21,641	33,835
1880.....	1,262,505	13,108	8,603	33,979	9,487	15,369	29,066	19,649	19,501
1870.....	996,992	11,623	6,004	29,309	7,469	9,945	24,474	14,931	13,980
Increase, 1900-1910.....	309,396	2,123	4,984	-2,424	4,293	-1,663	-1,748	3,269	4,241
Per cent of increase.....	16.9	11.9	37.8	-6.9	23.2	-7.2	-5.5	12.7	12.2
Increase, 1890-1900.....	* 315,296	4,585	4,253	254	4,674	4,881	4,881	4,120	1,030
Per cent of increase.....	20.8	34.4	47.6	0.7	33.8	5.4	18.0	19.0	3.1
Land area (square miles).....	51,279	584	1,595	912	634	649	610	763	930
Population per square mile, 1910.....	41.7	34.3	11.4	35.9	35.9	33.1	49.5	38.0	62.1
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	34.5	34.3	11.4	31.2	35.9	33.1	42.9	33.6	41.8
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>									
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	370,431			4,269			4,055	3,377	12,794
Same places in 1900.....	237,670			4,532			2,634	3,162	10,870
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	55.9			-0.0			53.9	6.8	17.6
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	1,767,662	20,038	18,178	28,469	22,791	21,456	26,141	25,653	26,321
Same territory in 1900.....	1,591,027	17,915	13,194	30,020	18,498	19,801	29,310	22,599	23,995
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	11.1	11.9	37.8	-7.0	23.2	8.0	-10.8	13.5	9.7
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	216,714			4,532			2,634	3,162	9,695
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	1,611,983	17,915	13,194	30,020	18,498	23,119	29,310	22,599	25,179
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	17.3			13.0			13.4	11.6	32.7
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	11.9			12.9			8.2	12.3	27.8
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>									
White.....	1,228,832	8,320	13,064	12,272	15,081	20,275	4,833	13,654	28,357
Number in 1900.....	1,001,152	6,742	9,015	12,781	12,285	21,338	5,846	12,514	24,247
Number in 1890.....	833,748	4,796	5,678	13,454	9,080	20,155	6,055	11,326	23,347
Negro.....	908,282	11,717	5,110	20,456	7,710	1,181	25,362	15,373	10,767
Number in 1900.....	837,307	11,173	4,179	22,371	6,213	1,781	20,097	13,246	10,629
Number in 1890.....	678,489	8,448	3,263	21,442	4,744	1,770	21,005	10,315	9,370
Black.....	756,872	9,848	3,503	18,023	7,184	717	22,078	13,367	8,240
Mulatto.....	151,410	1,869	1,607	2,433	526	464	3,284	2,006	2,517
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other (see Tables I and 15).....	979	1	4				1	3	1
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,177,469	8,194	10,123	12,081	13,698	20,143	4,776	13,537	27,071
Number in 1900.....	966,668	6,621	7,995	12,781	11,080	21,087	5,733	12,400	23,278
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	32,417	103	1,705	138	607	93	42	86	458
Number in 1900.....	30,166	98	716	168	587	170	32	73	658
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	17,667	36	1,026	58	453	20	20	28	207
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	14,750	67	679	80	154	73	22	58	251
Foreign-born white.....	18,956	23	1,236	53	781	39	15	31	228
Number in 1900.....	14,338	23	314	46	618	31	31	32	228
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>									
Native white—Native parentage.....	55.1	40.9	55.7	36.9	60.1	93.9	15.8	46.6	70.7
Per cent in 1900.....	52.3	37.0	60.5	35.8	59.9	91.2	17.9	48.2	66.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.5	0.5	9.4	0.4	2.7	0.4	0.1	0.3	1.2
Per cent in 1900.....	1.6	0.5	5.4	0.5	3.2	0.7	0.3	0.3	1.0
Foreign-born white.....	0.9	0.1	6.8	0.2	3.4	0.2	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.1	0.6
Per cent in 1900.....	0.8	0.1	2.4	0.1	3.3	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.9
Negro.....	42.5	58.5	28.1	62.5	33.8	5.5	84.0	53.0	27.5
Per cent in 1900.....	45.2	62.4	31.7	63.6	33.6	7.7	81.7	51.4	30.5
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>									
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>									
Austria.....	903		54	10	126			2	14
Canada—French.....	96		14						2
Canada—Other.....	718	2	63		6		1		6
Denmark.....	107		46	1					6
England.....	2,348	1	53	4	68	16		1	77
France.....	590		13	2	43				1
Germany.....	3,509	8	323	15	37	10	3	16	41
Greece.....	633	1	18	1	1				3
Holland.....	127		21		1				2
Hungary.....	585		175		70		1		5
Ireland.....	1,167	1	29	7	15	3		7	18
Italy.....	2,695	2	23	3	235	1	1		1
Norway.....	266		34						
Roumania.....	108		2				2		
Russia.....	1,530	1	14	6	42	1	6	4	17
Scotland.....	1,120	2	20	4	9	2	1	1	25
Sweden.....	752	1	252		2				3
Switzerland.....	213	4	18		1	4			3
Turkey in Asia.....	389		7						1
Turkey in Europe.....	128		2		1				
Wales.....	230		3		38	1			
Other foreign countries.....	562		22		86	1			3
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>									
Austria.....	550		51		59				10
Canada—French.....	52		12						1
Canada—Other.....	207		21		1				6
Denmark.....	105		39						2
England.....	1,570	3	49		62	6		1	46
France.....	421		5	5	10		2		3
Germany.....	4,794	14	313	24	20	8	2	11	51
Hungary.....	219		29		31				4
Ireland.....	2,273	4	25	14	19	3		6	23
Italy.....	1,602		42	2	161				
Norway.....	114		35						
Russia.....	948		10	6	17		9	1	8
Scotland.....	1,159	2	12	4	7	1	3	1	6
Sweden.....	481		204	1					
Switzerland.....	157	11	11					1	1
Wales.....	214		2		23				
All others of foreign parentage.....	2,795	2	166	2	43	2	4	7	36

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 26.<sup>2</sup> State total includes population (384) specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

# COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS.

## POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES.

A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Autauga.	Baldwin.	Barbour.	Bibb.	Blount.	Bullock.	Butler.	Calhoun.
<b>SEX</b>									
Total... Male	1,074,209	9,889	9,561	15,886	12,103	10,054	14,718	14,300	19,389
Female	1,063,884	10,149	8,617	16,842	10,688	10,502	15,478	14,730	19,728
White... Male	628,891	4,198	6,961	6,162	7,892	10,320	2,395	6,737	14,132
Female	602,041	4,122	6,103	6,110	7,189	9,049	2,438	6,017	14,225
Negro... Male	447,794	5,690	2,596	9,724	4,211	628	12,322	7,660	5,250
Female	460,488	6,027	2,514	10,732	3,499	553	13,040	7,813	5,501
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>									
Total number	513,111	4,694	4,933	7,007	5,916	4,762	6,289	6,469	9,335
Number in 1900	413,862	3,862	3,205	7,118	4,642	4,861	6,598	6,405	7,046
Native white—Native parentage	279,957	1,070	2,500	2,884	3,207	4,389	1,252	3,163	6,443
Number in 1900	216,050	1,600	1,906	2,881	2,609	4,369	1,589	2,751	5,330
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	8,465	37	379	43	63	27	10	36	118
Number in 1900	3,162	24	190	68	93	32	26	15	160
Native white—Foreign parentage	4,862	10	213	21	41	9	5	13	68
Native white—Mixed parentage	3,603	21	166	22	22	18	5	23	60
Foreign-born white	10,521	16	602	36	437	27	7	18	121
Number in 1900	8,082	17	308	25	343	43	14	31	175
Negro	213,923	2,070	1,290	4,044	2,209	319	5,010	3,240	2,649
Number in 1900	181,471	2,311	891	4,201	1,508	477	6,168	2,617	2,389
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other	245	1	3				1	3	1
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>									
Native white—Native parentage	54.6	42.0	52.5	41.2	54.2	92.2	19.9	48.0	69.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1.6	0.8	7.7	0.6	1.1	0.6	0.2	0.1	1.3
Foreign-born white	2.1	0.3	13.4	0.5	7.4	0.6	0.1	0.3	1.3
Negro	41.7	56.9	26.3	57.7	37.3	6.7	70.8	50.2	28.4
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>									
Naturalized	4,730	8	362	12	134	14	3	14	64
Having first papers	687	1	96	2	25		1	2	27
Alien	2,895	3	115	12	235	6	2	1	9
Unknown	2,203	4	89	10	43	7	1	1	20
<b>ILLITERACY</b>									
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>									
Total number illiterate	124,484	1,332	753	2,266	1,106	810	2,449	1,840	1,833
Per cent illiterate	24.3	28.4	15.3	32.3	18.7	17.0	38.0	28.5	17.5
Per cent in 1900	33.7	43.9	26.9	44.6	28.3	20.4	52.0	37.0	22.4
Native white, number illiterate	30,033	182	241	266	331	661	57	312	710
Per cent illiterate	10.6	9.1	8.1	9.1	10.1	15.0	4.5	9.8	10.9
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	1,028	1	18	10	59	2			7
Per cent illiterate	9.8		2.7		13.5				5.6
Negro, number illiterate	92,744	1,140	492	1,990	716	147	2,391	1,534	1,010
Per cent illiterate	43.4	43.0	37.8	49.2	32.4	40.1	47.6	47.2	34.4
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>									
Total number	1,541,575	14,497	13,283	23,193	10,030	14,649	21,242	20,018	28,537
Number illiterate	352,710	3,810	1,965	7,346	2,689	2,155	7,021	5,347	4,664
Per cent illiterate	22.9	26.3	14.8	31.7	10.8	14.7	35.0	25.0	16.3
Native white, number	860,279	5,012	3,352	8,883	9,043	13,753	3,639	6,837	20,310
Number illiterate	84,768	437	600	741	914	1,824	126	817	2,163
Per cent illiterate	9.9	7.4	7.2	8.3	9.5	13.3	3.5	8.3	10.7
Foreign-born white, number	18,201	23	1,189	53	723	39	15	30	227
Number illiterate	2,063	1	46	10	120	2			9
Per cent illiterate	11.3		3.9		16.6				4.0
Negro, number	662,356	8,561	3,718	14,257	5,064	857	17,687	10,748	7,009
Number illiterate	285,628	3,372	1,316	6,595	1,655	329	7,492	4,550	2,492
Per cent illiterate	40.1	39.4	35.4	46.3	20.2	38.4	42.6	42.1	31.2
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>									
Total number	526,505	5,006	4,217	8,500	5,281	5,429	7,886	7,405	9,774
Number illiterate	86,437	906	445	2,010	588	520	1,851	1,473	1,240
Per cent illiterate	16.4	19.0	10.6	23.0	11.1	9.7	23.5	19.9	12.7
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>									
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	750,357	7,250	6,091	12,311	7,792	7,912	11,351	10,650	13,644
Number attending school	385,449	3,368	3,099	6,070	4,324	4,724	6,330	6,544	8,845
Per cent attending school	51.4	46.4	50.9	49.3	55.5	59.7	47.6	62.0	60.2
Number 6 to 9 years	223,852	2,154	1,874	3,742	2,511	2,483	3,405	3,254	3,870
Number attending school	109,901	959	848	1,654	1,491	1,189	1,539	1,539	1,933
Number 10 to 14 years	253,196	2,575	2,031	4,243	2,656	2,680	3,070	3,011	4,564
Number attending school	181,439	1,661	1,505	2,881	2,026	2,031	2,685	2,543	3,274
Number 15 to 17 years	140,936	1,355	1,139	2,207	1,373	1,495	2,100	1,999	2,734
Number attending school	69,266	556	550	1,114	656	841	1,103	1,059	1,249
Number 18 to 20 years	132,373	1,166	1,047	2,059	1,252	1,348	1,756	1,795	2,480
Number attending school	24,843	181	130	421	216	361	343	403	375
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>									
Total number	477,048	4,729	3,905	7,985	5,167	5,060	7,435	6,865	8,434
Number attending school	291,340	2,620	2,413	4,535	3,452	3,522	5,384	4,982	5,321
Per cent attending school	61.1	55.4	61.8	56.8	66.8	69.5	52.2	60.5	61.9
Native white—Native parentage, number	260,867	1,833	2,233	2,634	3,211	4,780	907	3,052	5,956
Number attending school	182,725	1,301	1,448	1,983	2,269	3,404	764	2,289	3,018
Per cent attending school	70.2	71.0	64.2	75.9	70.7	71.2	76.6	75.0	65.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	6,418	10	422	25	106	10	8	7	87
Number attending school	6,012	15	350	21	137	15	6	7	72
Per cent attending school	78.1		75.8		82.5				72
Foreign-born white, number	998		72	1	80			1	6
Number attending school	791		45	1	64				2
Per cent attending school	79.2		45		64				2
Negro, number	208,548	2,877	1,187	5,825	1,710	270	6,430	3,895	2,385
Number attending school	102,813	1,304	500	2,515	982	103	3,114	1,796	1,229
Per cent attending school	49.3	45.3	50.0	47.2	57.4	38.1	48.4	46.0	51.5
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>									
Dwellings, number	441,249	4,322	3,890	6,727	4,525	4,178	6,447	5,951	7,961
Families, number	454,767	4,384	3,966	6,849	4,639	4,215	6,564	6,036	8,288

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

<sup>2</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—ALABAMA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Chambers.	Cherokee.	Chilton. <sup>1</sup>	Choctaw.	Clarke.	Clay. <sup>1</sup>	Cleburne. <sup>1</sup>	Coffee.	Colbert. <sup>1</sup>
<b>POPULATION</b>									
Total population, 1910.....	36,056	20,226	23,187	18,483	30,987	21,006	13,385	26,119	24,802
1900.....	32,554	21,096	16,522	18,136	27,790	17,099	13,206	20,972	22,341
1890.....	26,319	20,459	14,549	17,626	22,624	15,765	13,218	12,170	20,189
1880.....	23,440	19,108	10,793	15,731	17,806	12,938	10,976	8,119	16,153
1870.....	17,562	11,132	6,194	12,676	14,663	9,560	8,017	6,171	12,537
Increase, 1900-1910.....	3,502	-870	6,665	347	3,197	3,907	179	5,147	2,461
Per cent of increase.....	10.8	-4.1	40.3	1.9	11.5	22.8	1.4	24.5	11.0
Increase, 1890-1900.....	6,235	637	1,973	610	5,166	1,334	-12	8,802	2,152
Per cent of increase.....	23.7	3.1	13.6	3.5	22.8	8.5	-0.1	72.3	10.7
Land area (square miles).....	588	577	729	932	1,216	614	568	678	618
Population per square mile, 1910.....	61.3	35.1	31.8	19.8	25.5	34.2	23.6	38.5	40.1
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	54.8	35.1	31.8	19.8	25.5	34.2	23.6	38.5	26.9
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>									
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	3,820								8,189
Same places in 1900.....	2,909								5,681
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	31.3								44.1
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	32,236	20,226	23,187	18,483	30,987	21,006	13,385	26,119	16,613
Same territory in 1900.....	29,645	21,096	16,522	18,136	27,790	17,099	13,206	20,972	16,660
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	8.7	-4.1	40.3	1.9	11.5	22.8	1.4	24.5	-0.3
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	2,909								3,333
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	29,645	21,096	16,522	18,136	27,790	17,099	13,206	20,972	19,008
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	10.6								33.0
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	8.9								14.9
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>									
White.....	17,366	17,617	18,428	6,980	13,665	18,358	12,674	20,336	15,352
Number in 1900.....	15,130	18,080	13,268	7,858	11,952	16,216	12,325	16,739	12,706
Number in 1890.....	12,460	17,666	11,483	3,209	9,683	14,061	12,427	10,237	12,361
Negro.....	18,660	2,606	4,759	11,503	17,311	2,648	711	5,782	9,449
Number in 1900.....	17,415	3,016	3,264	10,277	16,820	1,884	881	4,235	6,546
Number in 1890.....	19,658	2,303	3,066	9,318	12,930	1,704	791	1,963	7,328
Black.....	15,193	2,077	4,132	9,693	14,667	2,374	552	4,732	7,257
Mulatto.....	3,467	529	627	1,810	2,644	274	159	1,000	2,182
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....		3			11			1	1
Native white—Native parentage.....	17,299	17,533	18,045	6,952	13,513	18,305	12,639	20,279	14,335
Number in 1900.....	14,068	17,052	12,835	7,785	11,791	15,139	12,011	16,672	12,098
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	76	69	241	20	71	43	70	46	362
Number in 1900.....	145	104	227	55	118	70	172	57	408
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	37	13	125	6	29	11	47	9	164
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	38	56	116	14	42	32	23	37	196
Foreign-born white.....	22	15	142	8	31	10	65	11	155
Number in 1900.....	26	24	88	18	43	6	139	10	206
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>									
Native white—Native parentage.....	48.0	86.7	77.8	37.6	43.6	87.1	93.7	77.6	59.8
Per cent in 1900.....	46.0	85.1	78.2	42.9	42.4	88.5	91.0	79.6	54.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.2	0.3	1.0	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.2	1.5
Per cent in 1900.....	0.4	0.5	1.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	1.3	0.5	2.2
Foreign-born white.....	0.1	0.1	0.6	( <sup>2</sup> ) 0.1	0.3	( <sup>2</sup> ) 0.2	0.5	( <sup>2</sup> ) 0.3	0.6
Per cent in 1900.....	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.1	0.3	( <sup>2</sup> ) 0.2	0.5	( <sup>2</sup> ) 0.3	0.9
Negro.....	51.8	12.9	20.5	62.2	55.9	12.6	5.3	22.1	38.1
Per cent in 1900.....	53.5	14.3	19.8	56.7	57.0	11.0	6.7	20.2	42.7
<b>FOREIGN BORN NATIONALITIES</b>									
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>									
Austria.....	1		1		47				9
Canada—French.....							1		
Canada—Other.....							5		
Denmark.....		1	2	1	10				1
England.....	3	1	6	1	8		6		22
France.....			1						6
Germany.....			9	3	2	3	3	4	50
Greece.....	7	7							2
Holland.....							2		
Hungary.....				2					2
Ireland.....			6		8	1			5
Italy.....	2	2	2						11
Norway.....			26		1	1	7		
Roumania.....									2
Russia.....	3		4				5	1	11
Scotland.....		3	5	1			3		5
Sweden.....		1	64		2		32		1
Switzerland.....			6						14
Turkey in Asia.....								3	
Turkey in Europe.....									
Wales.....			1					1	5
Other foreign countries.....	6				3	2	1	2	4
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>									
Austria.....									6
Canada—French.....									
Canada—Other.....					9	1	1		
Denmark.....			14						
England.....	2		11		5		4		9
France.....	1	1	1		2				1
Germany.....	13	4	8	4	6	3	4	2	57
Hungary.....									
Ireland.....	4	2	10		2	4	1		26
Italy.....									5
Norway.....			20				2		
Russia.....	1						12		21
Scotland.....	1	1					2		4
Sweden.....			43				7		
Switzerland.....		1	10				1		27
Wales.....			1						5
All others of foreign parentage <sup>s</sup> .....	15	4	7	2	5		15	7	5

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., of counties, see page 26.

<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.



COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Chambers.	Cherokee.	Chilton. <sup>1</sup>	Choctaw.	Clarke.	Clay. <sup>1</sup>	Cleburne. <sup>1</sup>	Coffee.	Colbert. <sup>1</sup>
<b>SEX</b>									
Total Male	17,835	10,284	11,659	9,189	15,083	10,585	6,718	13,345	12,530
Female	18,221	9,942	11,328	9,294	15,304	10,421	6,667	12,774	12,272
White Male	8,055	8,907	9,407	3,508	7,047	9,248	6,369	10,325	7,884
Female	8,741	8,650	9,021	3,472	6,618	9,110	6,305	10,011	7,468
Negro Male	9,180	1,316	2,452	5,681	8,631	1,337	349	3,019	4,646
Female	9,480	1,290	2,307	5,822	8,680	1,311	362	2,763	4,846
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>									
Total number	7,908	4,011	5,378	3,835	7,117	4,714	2,925	5,850	6,010
Number in 1900	6,837	4,615	5,615	3,640	5,786	3,619	2,825	4,513	5,686
Native white—Native parentage	4,046	4,018	4,106	1,626	3,204	4,096	2,735	4,468	3,616
Number in 1900	3,391	3,893	2,820	1,673	2,613	3,190	2,528	3,482	2,795
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	24	18	59	9	26	14	20	20	103
Number in 1900	50	33	32	24	39	30	37	26	132
Native white—Foreign parentage	9	4	29	2	10	6	7	5	67
Native white—Mixed parentage	15	14	30	7	16	8	13	15	36
Foreign-born white	13	13	81	6	70	7	32	8	102
Number in 1900	16	17	56	13	29	6	79	9	129
Negro	3,825	562	1,132	2,104	3,724	597	138	1,353	2,180
Number in 1900	3,380	702	797	1,929	3,103	393	181	996	2,030
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other					3			1	
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>									
Native white—Native parentage	51.2	87.1	76.3	42.4	46.3	86.9	93.5	76.4	60.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.3	0.4	1.1	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.7	0.3	1.7
Foreign-born white	0.2	0.3	1.5	0.2	1.0	0.1	1.1	0.1	1.7
Negro	48.4	12.2	21.0	57.2	52.3	12.7	4.7	23.1	36.4
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>									
Naturalized	5	8	66	2	11	3	21	7	50
Having first papers	1	1	4		4	1	5		2
Alien	1	1	4	2	46	1	2	2	6
Unknown	7	4	7	2	9	3	4	1	35
<b>ILLITERACY</b>									
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>									
Total number illiterate	2,043	1,070	1,051	1,177	1,099	731	544	1,473	1,242
Per cent illiterate	25.8	23.2	19.5	30.7	28.1	15.5	18.6	25.2	20.7
Per cent in 1900	36.4	27.2	29.6	36.0	40.1	22.7	27.5	31.4	27.6
Native white, number illiterate	322	817	625	167	315	486	480	811	353
Per cent illiterate	7.9	20.2	15.0	10.2	9.5	11.8	17.7	18.1	9.5
Foreign-born white, number illiterate		1	2		3				3
Per cent illiterate									3.0
Negro, number illiterate	1,721	252	424	1,010	1,680	245	55	661	886
Per cent illiterate	45.0	44.8	37.5	46.0	45.1	41.0	39.0	48.9	40.5
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>									
Total number	25,580	13,924	16,309	12,695	22,088	14,452	9,164	18,122	17,782
Number illiterate	5,959	2,769	2,916	3,851	5,958	1,983	1,690	4,100	3,689
Per cent illiterate	23.3	19.9	17.9	30.3	27.0	13.7	17.4	22.6	20.7
Native white, number	12,550	12,108	12,828	4,032	9,821	12,600	8,602	14,982	10,749
Number illiterate	863	2,084	1,753	437	818	1,303	1,388	2,282	1,100
Per cent illiterate	6.9	17.2	13.7	8.9	8.3	10.3	16.1	16.2	10.2
Foreign-born white, number	22	15	141	8	80	10	65	11	155
Number illiterate	1	2	4		4			1	7
Per cent illiterate			2.8						4.5
Negro, number	12,999	1,800	3,340	7,755	12,178	1,842	497	4,028	6,877
Number illiterate	5,095	682	1,150	3,414	5,130	680	202	1,816	2,581
Per cent illiterate	39.2	37.9	34.7	44.0	42.1	36.9	40.6	45.1	37.5
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>									
Total number	9,567	4,852	5,831	4,905	8,092	5,217	3,355	6,876	5,960
Number illiterate	1,777	727	641	1,222	1,660	475	366	1,056	990
Per cent illiterate	18.6	15.0	11.0	24.9	20.5	9.1	10.9	15.4	16.7
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>									
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	13,502	7,073	8,480	7,087	11,527	7,593	4,881	9,844	8,548
Number attending school	6,481	3,787	4,882	3,354	5,764	4,548	2,813	5,842	4,042
Per cent attending school	48.0	53.3	57.6	47.3	50.0	59.9	57.6	59.3	47.3
Number 6 to 9 years	3,935	2,221	2,640	2,182	3,435	2,374	1,526	2,908	2,552
Number attending school	2,022	1,090	1,527	854	1,375	1,370	838	1,681	1,158
Number 10 to 14 years	4,649	2,312	2,825	2,495	3,915	2,572	1,632	3,494	2,842
Number attending school	3,030	1,727	2,157	1,586	2,673	2,024	1,270	2,560	1,863
Number 15 to 17 years	2,575	1,326	1,573	1,288	2,178	1,370	871	1,862	1,563
Number attending school	1,086	695	806	656	1,173	804	470	1,012	744
Number 18 to 20 years	2,343	1,214	1,436	1,171	1,900	1,296	852	1,610	1,542
Number attending school	343	255	332	258	543	341	216	460	247
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>									
Total number	8,584	4,533	5,471	4,628	7,350	4,948	3,158	6,372	5,444
Number attending school	5,052	2,817	3,684	2,440	4,648	3,403	2,118	4,250	3,051
Per cent attending school	58.9	62.1	67.3	52.7	63.1	68.8	67.1	67.2	56.0
Native white—Native parentage, number	3,791	3,840	4,240	1,612	2,997	4,316	2,974	4,943	3,170
Number attending school	2,846	2,470	3,061	1,097	2,031	3,115	2,040	3,590	2,045
Per cent attending school	75.1	64.4	72.1	68.1	67.8	72.2	68.6	72.0	64.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	7	15	72	2	8	10	22	7	69
Number attending school	5	14	49		7	8	21	7	50
Per cent attending school			49						50
Foreign-born white, number			6						
Number attending school			6						
Per cent attending school			100						
Negro, number	4,780	672	1,147	3,014	4,344	622	162	1,422	2,205
Number attending school	2,201	327	508	1,343	2,010	280	57	683	956
Per cent attending school	46.0	48.7	44.5	44.6	46.3	45.0	35.2	48.0	43.4
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>									
Dwellings, number	7,094	4,038	4,677	3,570	6,150	4,123	2,659	5,090	5,043
Families, number	7,222	4,099	4,715	3,605	6,233	4,161	2,680	5,140	5,176

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—ALABAMA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Conecuh.	Coosa.	Covington.	Crenshaw.	Cullman. <sup>1</sup>	Dale. <sup>1</sup>	Dallas. <sup>1</sup>	DeKalb.	Elmore. <sup>1</sup>	Escambia.
<b>POPULATION</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	21,433	16,634	32,124	23,313	28,321	<sup>2</sup> 21,608	53,401	28,261	28,245	18,889
1900.....	17,514	16,144	15,346	19,668	17,849	<sup>2</sup> 21,189	54,657	23,558	26,099	11,320
1890.....	14,564	15,906	7,536	15,425	13,439	17,225	49,350	21,106	21,732	8,606
1880.....	12,605	15,113	6,639	11,726	6,355	12,677	48,433	12,675	17,502	5,710
1870.....	9,574	11,945	4,868	11,156		11,325	40,705	7,126	14,477	4,041
Increase, 1900-1910.....	3,919	490	16,778	3,645	10,472	<sup>3</sup> 419	-1,256	4,703	2,146	7,569
Per cent of increase.....	22.4	3.0	109.3	18.5	58.7	<sup>2</sup> 2.0	-2.3	20.0	8.2	66.9
Increase, 1890-1900.....	2,920	238	7,810	4,243	4,410	3,964	5,307	2,452	4,367	2,654
Per cent of increase.....	20.0	1.5	103.6	27.5	32.8	23.0	10.8	11.6	20.1	30.6
Land area (square miles).....	849	655	1,042	618	763	569	957	786	622	957
Population per square mile, 1910.....	25.2	25.4	30.8	37.7	37.1	38.4	55.8	36.0	45.4	19.7
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	25.2	25.4	30.8	37.7	37.1	38.4	41.5	36.0	45.4	19.7
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....						( <sup>3</sup> )	13,649			
Same places in 1900.....						( <sup>3</sup> )	8,713			
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....						( <sup>3</sup> )	56.7			
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	21,433	16,634	32,124	23,313	28,321	<sup>2</sup> 21,608	39,752	28,261	28,245	18,889
Same territory in 1900.....	17,514	16,144	15,346	19,668	21,107	<sup>2</sup> 18,409	45,444	23,558	26,099	11,320
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	22.4	3.0	109.3	18.5	34.2	<sup>2</sup> 17.4	-13.5	20.0	8.2	66.9
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....						( <sup>3</sup> )	8,713			
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	17,514	16,144	15,346	19,668	17,849	<sup>2</sup> 21,189	45,944	23,558	26,099	11,320
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....						( <sup>3</sup> )	25.6			
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....						( <sup>3</sup> )	15.9			
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>										
White.....	11,353	10,378	24,003	15,798	27,788	15,797	9,890	27,407	14,999	13,156
Number in 1900.....	9,720	10,856	12,912	14,057	17,823	16,320	9,235	22,536	14,043	7,633
Number in 1890.....	7,987	10,552	6,695	11,745	13,401	13,867	8,016	19,897	11,443	6,843
Negro.....	10,079	6,256	8,001	7,514	533	5,810	43,511	854	13,246	5,569
Number in 1900.....	7,793	6,233	2,434	6,601	21	4,369	46,372	972	12,051	3,616
Number in 1890.....	6,606	6,354	341	3,679	38	3,358	41,329	1,204	10,233	2,650
Black.....	8,280	5,721	7,155	6,323	333	4,783	38,093	681	11,237	5,151
Mulatto.....	1,799	535	816	1,191	200	1,027	5,418	173	1,959	418
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....	1		120	1		1				104
Native white—Native parentage.....	11,289	10,363	23,848	15,769	25,346	15,765	8,984	27,223	14,895	12,995
Number in 1900.....	9,651	10,827	12,813	14,020	16,633	16,249	8,377	22,565	13,042	7,487
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	44	12	92	27	1,583	26	592	144	73	103
Number in 1900.....	44	23	76	32	1,373	65	650	168	85	180
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	14	3	32	8	990	2	321	43	23	80
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	30	9	60	19	593	24	271	102	50	67
Foreign-born white.....	20	3	63	2	859	6	314	40	31	53
Number in 1900.....	25	6	28	5	817	6	258	55	21	46
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	52.7	62.3	74.2	67.6	89.5	73.0	16.8	96.3	52.7	68.9
Per cent in 1900.....	55.1	67.1	83.5	71.3	87.6	76.7	15.3	94.9	53.4	66.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.1	5.6	0.1	1.1	0.5	0.3	0.5
Per cent in 1900.....	0.3	0.1	0.5	0.2	7.7	0.3	1.2	0.7	0.3	1.3
Foreign-born white.....	0.1	( <sup>3</sup> )	0.2	( <sup>3</sup> )	3.0	( <sup>3</sup> )	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.3
Per cent in 1900.....	0.1	( <sup>3</sup> )	0.1	( <sup>3</sup> )	4.6	( <sup>3</sup> )	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.4
Negro.....	47.0	37.6	24.9	32.2	1.9	26.9	81.5	3.0	46.9	29.5
Per cent in 1900.....	44.5	32.8	15.9	28.5	0.1	23.0	83.0	4.1	46.2	31.1
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>										
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>										
Austria.....			1		25		11			
Canada—French.....		1					3			
Canada—Other.....	1		3		15		5	4		2
Denmark.....			1		1		1			4
England.....	5		1		20	1	24	12	8	6
France.....					20		1			1
Germany.....	5		9	1	610		93	8	12	4
Greece.....			3				12		2	
Holland.....					36					
Hungary.....					33	3	25			
Ireland.....		1	2		13		36	5	5	6
Italy.....	3				2		8		1	22
Norway.....					1		1			1
Roumania.....			6		8		8			1
Russia.....	3		26		2		59	1		1
Scotland.....			2	1	37		8	5	2	3
Sweden.....			4		6		1	2	1	2
Switzerland.....			1		31		2	1		
Turkey in Asia.....						2	5	1		
Turkey in Europe.....							3			
Wales.....					1		2			
Other foreign countries.....	2	1	3		5		6	1		5
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>										
Austria.....					24		6			
Canada—French.....	1		1				1			
Canada—Other.....			1		3		1			
Denmark.....					1					2
England.....	1	3	6		13		14	12	5	2
France.....					23		7		1	1
Germany.....			3	4	740		132	11	4	1
Hungary.....					9		11			
Ireland.....	1		2	1	15		41	7	3	2
Italy.....	7				5		11			10
Norway.....										
Russia.....	2		8		2		43			
Scotland.....	1		4	2	13	2	5		4	3
Sweden.....			2		1		1	1		
Switzerland.....					25		1		1	
Wales.....					2					
All others of foreign parentage.....	1		5	1	103		47	11	5	15

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 26.

<sup>2</sup> For combined figures for Dale, Geneva, Henry, and Houston Counties, see page 26.

COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Conecuh.	Coosa.	Covington.	Crenshaw.	Cullman. <sup>1</sup>	Dale. <sup>1</sup>	Dallas. <sup>1</sup>	Dekalb.	Elmore. <sup>1</sup>	Escambia.
<b>SEX</b>										
Total.. Male.....	10,822	8,348	10,860	11,706	14,458	10,821	25,697	14,278	14,302	9,605
Female.....	10,611	8,286	15,264	11,607	13,863	10,787	27,704	13,983	13,943	9,224
White—Male.....	5,821	5,228	12,422	7,902	14,163	7,917	4,966	13,857	7,618	0,742
Female.....	5,532	5,150	11,581	7,836	13,025	7,880	4,894	13,550	7,381	6,414
Negro—Male.....	5,000	3,120	4,378	3,743	295	2,903	20,701	421	6,084	2,842
Female.....	5,079	3,136	3,623	3,771	238	2,907	22,810	433	6,562	2,727
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	4,868	3,615	3,243	5,428	6,283	4,840	12,820	6,250	6,697	4,411
Number in 1900.....	3,735	3,285	3,603	4,223	3,779	4,499	12,300	5,081	5,973	2,507
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,692	2,413	5,651	3,765	5,333	3,593	2,482	5,078	3,494	2,893
Number in 1900.....	2,098	2,324	2,771	3,049	3,165	3,465	2,174	4,764	3,173	1,591
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	9	6	37	8	354	13	163	63	33	25
Number in 1900.....	14	14	32	13	194	27	186	55	29	37
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	3	1	15	1	207	1	95	20	14	7
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	6	4	22	8	87	13	73	43	19	18
Foreign-born white.....	15	2	40	1	443	5	173	25	24	33
Number in 1900.....	16	5	14	4	416	5	165	36	13	36
Negro.....	2,151	1,195	2,487	1,653	151	1,228	9,997	184	3,146	1,423
Number in 1900.....	1,603	942	786	1,166	6	1,002	9,871	226	2,758	821
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	1		28			1				32
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	55.3	66.7	68.6	69.4	84.9	74.2	19.4	95.6	52.2	65.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.1	5.0	0.3	1.3	1.0	0.5	0.6
Foreign-born white.....	0.3	0.1	0.5	(8)	7.1	0.1	1.3	0.4	0.4	0.7
Negro.....	44.2	33.1	30.2	30.5	2.4	25.4	78.0	2.9	47.0	32.4
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>										
Naturalized.....	0		23	1	297	2	103	13	7	19
Having first papers.....					23	3	12			1
Alien.....	5	2	12		28		23			4
Unknown.....	4		5		97		35	1	10	9
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>										
Total number illiterate.....	1,309	783	1,818	1,038	671	1,036	5,267	819	1,621	943
Per cent illiterate.....	26.9	21.7	22.1	19.1	10.7	21.4	41.1	13.1	24.2	21.4
Per cent in 1900.....	34.0	27.2	31.2	30.4	12.1	26.9	54.5	15.7	34.9	27.2
Native white, number illiterate.....	302	256	874	430	625	536	73	746	270	368
Per cent illiterate.....	13.4	10.6	15.4	11.4	11.0	14.9	2.8	12.3	7.7	12.0
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	1	1			5		5	3	4	4
Per cent illiterate.....					1.1		2.9			
Negro, number illiterate.....	946	526	934	608	41	500	5,189	70	1,347	553
Per cent illiterate.....	44.0	44.0	37.6	36.8	27.2	40.7	51.9	38.0	42.8	38.7
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>										
Total number.....	15,285	11,529	22,830	16,489	19,581	15,138	40,389	19,422	20,305	13,274
Number illiterate.....	3,763	2,348	4,764	2,857	1,949	3,127	15,572	2,238	4,453	2,487
Per cent illiterate.....	24.6	20.4	20.9	17.3	10.0	20.7	38.6	11.5	21.9	18.7
Native white, number.....	8,228	7,341	16,097	11,364	18,349	11,150	7,461	18,779	10,662	9,101
Number illiterate.....	930	625	2,388	1,145	1,813	1,495	177	2,051	675	1,034
Per cent illiterate.....	11.3	8.5	14.3	10.1	9.9	13.4	2.4	10.9	6.3	11.4
Foreign-born white, number.....	20	3	62	2	844	0	290	40	31	54
Number illiterate.....	1	1			12		9	4	4	6
Per cent illiterate.....					1.4		3.1			
Negro, number.....	7,036	4,185	5,990	5,122	388	3,981	32,638	603	9,612	4,014
Number illiterate.....	2,832	1,722	2,344	1,712	124	1,632	15,386	183	3,774	1,390
Per cent illiterate.....	40.3	41.1	39.1	33.4	32.0	41.0	47.1	30.3	39.3	34.8
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	5,512	4,393	7,860	5,894	7,243	5,567	13,098	7,115	7,272	4,723
Number illiterate.....	952	761	1,279	768	483	819	3,383	509	1,125	500
Per cent illiterate.....	17.3	17.1	16.3	12.9	6.7	14.7	25.8	7.2	15.5	12.5
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	7,838	6,325	11,189	8,420	10,403	7,989	18,296	10,385	10,229	6,809
Number attending school.....	4,320	3,069	5,500	4,626	6,065	4,397	8,465	6,283	5,097	3,480
Per cent attending school.....	55.1	48.5	49.2	54.9	58.3	55.0	46.3	60.5	49.8	51.1
Number 6 to 9 years.....	2,326	1,932	3,320	2,526	3,160	2,432	5,198	3,270	2,957	2,086
Number attending school.....	1,162	871	1,472	1,259	1,668	1,209	2,099	1,884	1,298	931
Number 10 to 14 years.....	2,691	2,117	3,717	2,805	3,514	2,771	6,202	3,508	3,482	2,303
Number attending school.....	1,973	1,340	2,528	2,114	2,874	2,063	4,276	2,796	2,451	1,603
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,494	1,189	2,100	1,573	1,950	1,460	3,468	1,890	1,943	1,285
Number attending school.....	858	589	1,053	884	1,107	804	1,553	1,136	1,004	659
Number 18 to 20 years.....	1,327	1,037	2,443	1,450	1,779	1,330	3,338	1,717	1,847	1,135
Number attending school.....	327	209	447	369	416	321	537	497	344	227
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	5,017	4,049	7,046	5,391	6,674	5,203	11,490	6,778	6,439	4,389
Number attending school.....	3,135	2,211	4,000	3,373	4,542	3,272	6,375	4,680	3,749	2,594
Per cent attending school.....	62.5	54.6	56.8	62.6	68.1	62.9	55.5	69.0	58.2	59.1
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	2,453	2,326	5,452	3,517	6,120	3,645	1,648	6,538	3,298	3,122
Number attending school.....	1,724	1,649	3,444	2,587	4,153	2,651	1,318	4,542	2,348	2,042
Per cent attending school.....	70.3	70.9	63.2	73.6	67.8	72.7	80.0	69.5	71.2	65.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	16	1	7	1	405	1	18	12	12	22
Number attending school.....	16	1	7	1	310	1	76	11	8	17
Per cent attending school.....					76.5					
Foreign-born white, number.....			5		24		35		1	5
Number attending school.....			3		12		30		1	2
Per cent attending school.....										
Negro, number.....	2,548	1,722	1,552	1,873	119	1,557	9,717	222	3,128	1,203
Number attending school.....	1,395	561	534	785	67	620	4,951	127	1,392	525
Per cent attending school.....	54.7	32.6	34.4	41.9	56.3	39.8	51.0	57.2	44.5	43.6
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	4,381	3,190	6,386	4,783	5,497	4,401	12,009	5,490	5,765	3,795
Families, number.....	4,388	3,220	6,464	4,827	5,545	4,410	13,053	5,530	5,855	3,894

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

<sup>2</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries

POPULATION—ALABAMA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Etowah.	Fayette.	Franklin. <sup>1</sup>	Geneva. <sup>1</sup>	Greene.	Hale.	Henry. <sup>1</sup>	Houston. <sup>1</sup>	Jackson.	Jefferson. <sup>1</sup>
<b>POPULATION</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	33,109	16,248	19,369	<sup>2</sup> 26,230	22,717	27,883	<sup>2</sup> 20,943	<sup>2</sup> 32,414	32,918	226,476
1900.....	27,361	14,132	16,511	<sup>2</sup> 19,096	24,182	31,011	<sup>2</sup> 36,147	( <sup>2</sup> )	30,508	140,420
1890.....	21,926	12,823	10,681	10,690	22,007	27,501	24,847		28,026	88,501
1880.....	15,398	10,135	9,155	4,342	21,931	26,553	18,761		25,114	23,272
1870.....	10,109	7,136	8,006	2,959	18,399	21,792	14,191		19,410	12,345
Increase, 1900-1910.....	11,748	2,116	2,858	<sup>2</sup> 7,134	-1,465	-3,128	<sup>2</sup> -15,204	<sup>2</sup> 32,414	2,410	86,056
Per cent of increase.....	42.9	15.0	17.3	<sup>2</sup> 37.4	-6.1	-10.1	<sup>2</sup> -42.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	7.9	61.3
Increase, 1890-1900.....	5,435	1,309	5,830	8,406	2,175	3,510	11,300		2,482	51,910
Per cent of increase.....	24.8	10.2	54.6	78.6	9.9	12.8	45.5		8.9	58.7
Land area (square miles).....	542	643	647	578	635	646	560	579	1,140	1,135
Population per square mile, 1910.....	72.2	25.3	29.9	45.4	35.8	43.2	37.4	58.0	28.9	199.5
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	40.1	25.3	29.9	45.4	35.8	43.2	37.4	43.9	28.9	73.1
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	17,383			( <sup>2</sup> )			( <sup>2</sup> )	<sup>2</sup> 7,016		143,549
Same places in 1900.....	8,250			( <sup>2</sup> )			( <sup>2</sup> )	<sup>2</sup> 3,275		62,117
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	110.7			( <sup>2</sup> )			( <sup>2</sup> )	<sup>2</sup> 114.2		131.1
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	21,726	16,248	19,369	<sup>2</sup> 26,230	22,717	27,883	<sup>2</sup> 20,943	<sup>2</sup> 25,398	32,918	82,927
Same territory in 1900.....	19,111	14,132	16,511	<sup>2</sup> 16,206	24,182	31,011	<sup>2</sup> 19,675	<sup>2</sup> 18,807	30,508	78,303
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	13.7	15.0	17.3	<sup>2</sup> 61.3	-6.1	-10.1	<sup>2</sup> 6.4	<sup>2</sup> 35.0	7.9	5.9
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	4,282			( <sup>2</sup> )			<sup>2</sup> 3,275	( <sup>2</sup> )		54,166
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	23,079	14,132	16,511	<sup>2</sup> 19,096	24,182	31,011	<sup>2</sup> 32,872	( <sup>2</sup> )	30,508	86,254
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	44.4			( <sup>2</sup> )			( <sup>2</sup> )	<sup>2</sup> 21.6		63.4
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	15.7			( <sup>2</sup> )			<sup>2</sup> 9.1	( <sup>2</sup> )		38.6
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>										
White.....	32,305	14,382	17,527	21,924	3,012	5,895	10,793	22,816	29,666	135,839
Number in 1900.....	22,997	12,431	14,363	15,873	3,307	5,664	22,543		26,880	83,489
Number in 1890.....	18,171	11,141	9,620	9,664	3,235	5,180	16,038		24,179	66,334
Negro.....	6,804	1,866	1,842	4,305	19,705	21,987	10,150	9,597	3,136	90,617
Number in 1900.....	4,366	1,701	2,158	3,218	20,876	25,347	13,664		3,642	56,917
Number in 1890.....	5,755	1,682	1,180	1,020	18,771	22,321	8,800		3,340	38,142
Black.....	4,496	1,380	1,202	3,805	18,169	17,887	8,549	8,139	2,210	73,704
Mulatto.....	2,308	486	640	500	1,536	4,100	1,601	1,458	926	16,913
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....				1		1		1	116	20
Native white—Native parentage.....	31,527	14,336	17,317	21,866	2,964	5,812	10,761	22,674	29,541	116,830
Number in 1900.....	22,740	12,354	14,232	15,799	3,222	5,648	22,333		26,695	70,404
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	426	38	106	45	36	55	22	96	104	11,177
Number in 1900.....	176	72	67	65	65	82	127		138	7,933
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	206	8	58	8	14	16	8	37	4	6,855
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	220	30	48	37	22	39	14	59	62	4,322
Foreign-born white.....	352	8	104	13	12	28	10	46	21	7,832
Number in 1900.....	70	5	54	14	20	36	33	27		6,162
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	80.6	83.2	89.4	83.4	13.0	20.8	51.4	70.0	89.7	51.6
Per cent in 1900.....	83.1	87.4	86.2	82.7	13.3	17.9	61.0		87.5	50.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.1	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.3	4.9
Per cent in 1900.....	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4		0.5	6.8
Foreign-born white.....	0.9	( <sup>3</sup> )	0.5	( <sup>3</sup> )	0.1	0.1	( <sup>3</sup> )	0.1	0.1	3.5
Per cent in 1900.....	0.3	( <sup>3</sup> )	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1		0.1	3.7
Negro.....	17.4	11.5	9.5	16.4	86.7	78.9	48.5	29.6	9.5	40.0
Per cent in 1900.....	16.0	12.0	13.1	16.9	86.3	81.7	37.6		11.9	40.5
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>										
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>										
Austria.....	9		1			4	1	1		365
Canada—French.....										20
Canada—Other.....	15			1	3		1		7	249
Denmark.....	1		1							46
England.....	49	2	2	3		7		8	6	1,150
France.....	9		1							232
Germany.....	41	2	1	2		1		11	6	353
Greece.....	36						1	2		302
Holland.....	2						1			29
Hungary.....	3									134
Ireland.....	10	3	3		1	2		1		383
Italy.....	78	1	86	1				1		1,846
Norway.....						1				41
Roumania.....						7				32
Russia.....	20		7	1	7	2	5	7		744
Scotland.....	16		2	4	1	3	1	2	1	673
Sweden.....	2							1		152
Switzerland.....						1				62
Turkey in Asia.....	12							12		228
Turkey in Europe.....	36									38
Wales.....	1									142
Other foreign countries.....	3			1					1	111
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>										
Austria.....						1				298
Canada—French.....										14
Canada—Other.....	1	1		1					1	54
Denmark.....	1									10
England.....	38		6		3		1	4	9	739
France.....	1									124
Germany.....	46		8	2		2	1	10	10	1,214
Hungary.....	5									85
Ireland.....	23	1	3	3	2	3		3	12	705
Italy.....	23		35					3		1,115
Norway.....										14
Russia.....	9		5		4		3			515
Scotland.....	13	3		1		7		1		799
Sweden.....	5									101
Switzerland.....	2	1						1		36
Wales.....										161
All others of foreign parentage.....	39		1	1	5	3	3	14	10	871

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 26.

<sup>2</sup> For combined figures for Dale, Geneva, Henry, and Houston Counties, see page 26.

COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

	Etowah.	Fayette.	Franklin.	Geneva. <sup>1</sup>	Greene.	Hale.	Henry. <sup>1</sup>	Houston. <sup>1</sup>	Jackson.	Jefferson. <sup>1</sup>
<b>SEX</b>										
Total Male	20,171	8,245	9,888	13,416	10,887	13,728	10,491	16,475	16,692	117,792
Female	18,938	8,003	9,481	12,814	11,830	14,156	10,452	15,039	16,226	108,684
White Male	16,519	7,286	8,950	11,170	1,496	3,035	5,483	11,671	15,100	71,012
Female	15,786	7,096	8,568	10,754	1,516	2,860	5,310	11,245	14,557	64,827
Negro Male	3,652	959	929	2,245	9,391	10,692	5,008	4,803	1,510	46,761
Female	3,152	907	913	2,060	10,314	11,295	5,142	4,694	1,617	43,856
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number	10,007	3,575	4,318	5,878	4,942	6,268	4,426	7,475	7,551	67,922
Number in 1900	8,220	3,039	3,670	4,348	5,211	6,755	7,859	6,090	6,090	42,317
Native white—Native parentage	7,688	3,144	3,741	4,815	812	1,521	2,479	5,237	6,816	31,933
Number in 1900	5,087	2,065	2,965	3,335	832	1,355	4,855	5,887	5,887	19,304
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	137	25	30	19	13	14	7	29	44	2,264
Number in 1900	53	33	24	20	20	23	49	52	52	1,732
Native white—Foreign parentage	70	7	12	6	4	7	3	11	21	1,447
Native white—Mixed parentage	67	18	18	13	7	4	4	18	23	817
Foreign-born white	220	6	49	10	9	18	7	28	14	4,127
Number in 1900	49	3	47	12	15	27	22	19	19	2,796
Negro	2,012	400	498	1,033	4,108	4,715	1,933	2,180	658	20,623
Number in 1900	1,031	338	634	981	4,344	5,370	2,533	731	731	18,472
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other				1				1	19	15
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL</b>										
Native white—Native parentage	76.3	37.9	86.6	81.9	16.4	24.3	55.0	70.1	90.3	47.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	1.4	0.7	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.6	3.3
Foreign-born white	2.2	0.2	1.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.2	6.1
Negro	20.1	11.2	11.5	17.6	83.1	75.2	43.7	29.2	8.7	43.6
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE</b>										
Naturalized	65	4	10	3	7	14	6	20	11	1,520
Having first papers	13		1	1		1		2		262
Alien	92	1	35	1		1	1	1		1,375
Unknown	50	1	3	5	2	2		5	3	970
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number illiterate	1,840	639	879	1,282	2,499	2,599	1,167	1,465	1,441	9,967
Per cent illiterate	18.4	17.9	20.4	21.8	50.6	41.5	25.4	19.6	19.1	14.7
Per cent in 1900	19.4	21.2	26.5	25.1	60.0	52.5	35.7	20.5	22.2	23.4
Native white, number illiterate	1,110	480	650	839	20	146	288	708	1,183	1,150
Per cent illiterate	14.3	15.1	17.4	17.4	3.2	9.5	11.0	13.4	17.2	3.4
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	42		21	1	1			1	1	590
Per cent illiterate	19.1									14.5
Negro, number illiterate	688	159	202	441	2,472	2,453	879	750	247	8,215
Per cent illiterate	34.2	39.8	40.6	42.7	60.2	52.0	45.5	34.7	37.5	27.7
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER</b>										
Total number	27,965	11,133	13,220	17,927	16,288	19,983	14,306	22,857	22,856	174,784
Number illiterate	4,590	1,843	2,506	3,638	7,034	7,455	3,610	4,231	4,325	23,350
Per cent illiterate	16.3	16.6	19.0	20.3	43.2	37.3	25.2	18.5	18.8	13.4
Native white, number	22,496	9,850	11,739	14,971	2,322	4,385	7,604	10,160	20,673	93,713
Number illiterate	2,913	1,373	1,949	2,385	66	341	841	1,038	3,619	3,408
Per cent illiterate	12.9	13.9	16.6	15.9	2.8	7.8	11.1	12.0	17.0	3.6
Foreign-born white, number	347	8	96	11	11	26	10	45	21	7,512
Number illiterate	72		49	1	3			1	2	1,250
Per cent illiterate	20.7									16.7
Negro, number	5,152	1,275	1,885	2,944	13,935	15,671	6,692	6,651	2,186	73,450
Number illiterate	1,575	470	508	1,251	6,065	7,114	2,709	2,292	709	18,681
Per cent illiterate	30.6	36.9	30.7	42.5	60.0	45.7	41.4	34.5	35.2	25.4
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE</b>										
Total number	9,344	4,004	4,882	6,671	5,741	6,990	5,490	8,331	8,183	47,860
Number illiterate	1,099	412	693	995	1,507	1,686	1,083	1,178	1,358	3,249
Per cent illiterate	11.8	10.3	14.2	14.9	26.2	24.1	19.7	14.1	16.6	6.8
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	13,305	5,875	7,014	9,652	6,290	10,167	7,858	11,014	11,774	66,898
Number attending school	6,625	3,605	3,816	5,349	3,903	4,954	3,955	5,356	5,356	38,068
Per cent attending school	49.8	61.4	54.4	55.4	62.1	48.7	50.3	49.3	45.5	56.9
Number 6 to 9 years	3,961	1,871	2,132	2,981	2,540	3,177	2,368	3,583	3,591	19,038
Number attending school	2,061	1,106	1,056	1,498	1,195	1,934	1,112	1,510	1,549	11,494
Number 10 to 14 years	4,252	1,960	2,346	3,353	2,897	3,536	2,721	4,043	3,910	21,188
Number attending school	3,149	1,552	1,722	2,517	1,866	2,467	1,854	2,787	2,424	17,346
Number 15 to 17 years	2,625	1,043	1,355	1,755	1,522	1,807	1,430	2,209	2,268	12,550
Number attending school	1,108	643	750	960	653	862	712	1,151	1,013	5,552
Number 18 to 20 years	2,467	1,001	1,181	1,563	1,322	1,647	1,330	2,079	1,999	14,122
Number attending school	307	304	288	374	189	291	277	429	370	1,676
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE</b>										
Total number	8,213	3,831	4,478	6,334	5,446	6,713	5,089	7,620	7,607	40,226
Number attending school	5,210	2,658	2,778	4,015	3,061	3,801	2,906	4,297	3,973	28,840
Per cent attending school	63.4	69.4	62.0	63.4	56.2	56.6	57.3	56.3	52.0	71.7
Native white—Native parentage, number	6,783	3,384	4,085	5,264	567	1,138	2,407	5,193	6,711	22,631
Number attending school	4,427	2,599	3,587	4,366	436	859	1,778	3,414	3,663	16,688
Per cent attending school	65.3	71.8	63.6	67.6	76.9	75.5	73.9	65.7	54.6	73.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	70		18	7	5	15	4	10	17	2,728
Number attending school	44		8	2	2	13	3	8	12	2,101
Per cent attending school										77.0
Foreign-born white, number	10		21		1	2		2		475
Number attending school	6		1		1	1		2		339
Per cent attending school										71.4
Negro, number	1,360	447	354	1,063	4,373	5,558	2,676	2,415	750	14,991
Number attending school	733	229	170	450	2,622	2,928	1,183	875	293	9,711
Per cent attending school	54.3	51.2	48.0	42.9	53.8	52.7	44.2	36.2	39.1	67.5
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number	7,560	3,180	3,694	5,196	5,293	6,204	4,154	6,445	6,513	47,541
Families, number	7,928	3,201	3,806	5,215	5,363	6,339	4,172	6,564	6,593	52,225

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

<sup>2</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—ALABAMA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Lamar. <sup>1</sup>	Lauder- dale.	Law- rence. <sup>1</sup>	Lee.	Lime- stone.	Lowndes.	Macon.	Madison.	Marengo.	Marion.
<b>POPULATION</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	17,487	30,936	21,984	32,867	26,880	31,894	26,049	47,041	39,923	17,495
1900.....	16,084	26,559	20,124	31,826	22,387	35,651	23,126	43,702	38,315	14,494
1890.....	14,187	23,739	20,725	28,694	21,201	31,550	18,439	38,119	33,005	11,347
1880.....	12,142	21,035	21,392	27,262	21,000	31,176	17,371	37,625	30,890	9,304
1870.....	8,893	15,091	16,658	21,750	15,017	25,719	17,727	31,267	26,151	6,059
Increase, 1900-1910.....	1,403	4,377	1,860	1,041	4,493	-3,757	2,923	3,339	1,608	3,001
Per cent of increase.....	8.7	16.5	9.2	3.3	20.1	-10.5	12.6	7.6	4.2	20.7
Increase, 1890-1900.....	1,897	2,820	-601	3,132	1,186	4,101	4,687	5,583	5,220	3,147
Per cent of increase.....	13.4	11.9	-2.9	10.9	5.6	13.0	25.4	14.6	15.8	27.7
Land area (square miles).....	601	694	700	632	596	739	614	811	966	743
Population per square mile, 1910.....	29.1	44.6	31.4	52.0	45.1	43.2	42.4	58.0	41.3	23.5
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	29.1	34.9	31.4	37.3	45.1	43.2	37.9	48.6	41.3	23.5
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....		6,689		9,280			2,803	7,611		
Same places in 1900.....		6,478		8,682			2,170	8,068		
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....		3.3		7.0			29.2	-5.7		
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	17,487	24,247	21,984	23,578	20,880	31,894	23,246	39,430	39,923	17,495
Same territory in 1900.....	16,084	20,081	20,124	23,144	22,387	35,651	20,956	35,634	38,315	14,494
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	8.7	20.7	9.2	1.9	20.1	-10.5	10.9	10.7	4.2	20.7
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....		6,478		8,408				8,068		
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	16,084	20,081	20,124	23,418	22,387	35,651	23,126	35,634	35,709	14,494
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....		21.6		28.3			10.8	16.2		
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....		24.4		26.4				18.5	6.8	
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>										
White.....	14,307	23,840	15,046	13,224	16,625	3,769	4,007	28,146	9,070	10,975
Number in 1900.....	13,015	19,189	12,967	12,759	12,558	4,762	4,252	23,327	8,841	13,716
Number in 1890.....	11,439	16,647	12,663	12,197	12,198	4,563	4,251	19,546	7,940	10,769
Negro.....	3,180	7,096	6,933	10,643	10,255	28,125	22,039	18,894	30,846	520
Number in 1900.....	3,069	7,390	7,166	10,067	9,323	30,839	18,374	19,372	29,473	778
Number in 1890.....	2,743	7,001	3,171	16,497	9,008	26,985	14,188	18,769	25,149	578
Black.....	2,668	5,380	5,613	16,653	8,384	25,540	19,183	12,553	25,540	296
Mulatto.....	512	1,716	1,320	3,990	1,371	2,576	2,856	6,341	5,306	224
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....			5				3	1	7	
Native white—Native parentage.....	14,256	23,222	14,958	13,022	16,318	3,716	3,968	27,499	8,802	16,931
Number in 1900.....	12,954	18,364	12,853	12,576	12,380	4,671	4,300	22,941	8,497	13,664
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	43	461	66	138	225	39	20	451	201	36
Number in 1900.....	51	584	95	187	204	70	41	682	273	55
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	8	222	11	66	109	17	11	201	90	7
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	35	239	55	72	116	22	9	250	111	29
Foreign-born white.....	8	157	22	64	82	14	19	196	67	8
Number in 1900.....	10	221	19	49	74	21	11	224	71	17
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	81.5	75.1	68.0	39.6	60.7	11.7	15.2	58.5	22.0	96.8
Per cent in 1900.....	80.5	69.1	63.9	39.5	64.9	13.1	18.2	52.5	22.2	94.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.2	1.5	0.3	0.4	0.8	0.1	0.1	1.0	0.5	0.2
Per cent in 1900.....	0.3	2.2	0.5	0.4	0.9	0.2	0.2	1.5	0.7	0.2
Foreign-born white.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.3	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.1	0.4	0.2	( <sup>2</sup> )
Per cent in 1900.....	0.1	0.8	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.5	0.2	0.1
Negro.....	18.2	22.9	31.5	59.8	38.2	88.2	84.6	40.2	77.3	3.0
Per cent in 1900.....	19.1	27.8	35.6	59.9	43.9	86.6	81.6	45.5	76.9	5.4
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>										
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>										
Austria.....		4			1			7	5	
Canada—French.....		1	1					4		
Canada—Other.....	3	1	4	1	4			17	2	1
Denmark.....			1		4			2	1	
England.....		11		2	6	3		23	0	2
France.....		5	1		2			2	1	
Germany.....		86	3	19	46	4	2	66	38	3
Greece.....		2		3				3	10	
Holland.....										
Hungary.....		3	1	2				2	1	
Ireland.....	3	7	2	4	2	1	4	10		1
Italy.....		7		3				9	1	
Norway.....		1						1		
Roumania.....					2				1	
Russia.....		13	6	22	7	3	4	4	6	
Scotland.....		2	1	5		2		7	1	1
Sweden.....					3	1	1	18		
Switzerland.....	2	1		1				8	1	
Turkey in Asia.....		1						2	1	
Turkey in Europe.....			1	1				2		
Wales.....					1			1		
Other foreign countries.....		12	1	1	4			1	1	
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>										
Austria.....			1					1	3	
Canada—French.....								7		
Canada—Other.....	1		1					1	1	
Denmark.....					7			1		
England.....		7		3	9	3		26	6	
France.....		4			1		1	1	5	
Germany.....		146	4	20	68	5	1	93	50	1
Hungary.....		2								
Ireland.....	2	11	1	7	4	2	2	32	9	2
Italy.....		10								
Norway.....								1		
Russia.....		9	2	15	4	3	5	2	2	
Scotland.....				8	2	2		6	1	2
Sweden.....		1			4	1	1	5		
Switzerland.....		1							4	
Wales.....										
All others of foreign parentage <sup>3</sup> .....	5	31	2	13	9	1	1	26	9	2

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 26.

<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.



COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Lamar. <sup>1</sup>	Lauder- dale.	Law- rence. <sup>1</sup>	Lee.	Lime- stone.	Lowndes.	Macon.	Madison.	Marengo.	Marion.
<b>SEX</b>										
Total.. Male.....	8,814	15,446	11,018	15,828	13,610	15,574	12,597	23,282	19,588	8,871
Female.....	8,673	15,490	10,966	17,039	13,270	16,320	13,452	23,759	20,335	8,824
White.. Male.....	7,230	12,001	7,035	0,424	8,500	1,870	2,013	14,138	4,500	8,008
Female.....	7,071	11,839	7,411	0,800	8,065	1,809	1,994	14,008	4,480	8,307
Negro.. Male.....	1,578	3,445	3,382	9,404	5,050	13,704	10,581	9,143	14,996	263
Female.....	1,602	3,651	3,551	10,289	5,205	14,421	11,458	9,751	15,850	257
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	3,805	7,018	4,828	7,233	6,142	7,037	5,704	11,130	9,249	3,015
Number in 1900.....	3,316	5,937	4,203	6,490	4,922	7,593	4,328	10,534	8,234	2,890
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,139	5,189	3,300	3,209	3,826	902	1,030	6,548	2,214	3,487
Number in 1900.....	2,697	4,065	2,727	2,939	2,785	1,098	1,021	5,676	1,996	2,723
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	19	138	18	48	63	12	8	139	78	17
Number in 1900.....	13	170	34	49	47	23	21	213	100	12
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	4	79	3	23	29	7	2	73	45	3
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	15	59	15	25	34	5	6	66	33	14
Foreign-born white.....	7	91	14	33	45	10	16	116	49	11
Number in 1900.....	9	116	15	30	59	17	4	149	45	14
Negro.....	640	1,600	1,490	3,946	2,208	6,053	4,648	4,328	6,006	104
Number in 1900.....	592	1,586	1,480	3,472	2,050	6,455	3,782	4,397	6,143	144
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....							2	1	2	
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	82.5	73.0	68.4	44.3	62.3	13.7	18.1	58.8	23.9	60.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.5	2.0	0.4	0.7	1.0	0.2	0.1	1.2	0.8	0.5
Foreign-born white.....	0.2	1.3	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.1	0.3	1.0	0.5	0.2
Negro.....	16.8	22.8	31.0	54.5	35.9	80.0	81.5	38.9	74.7	2.9
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>										
Naturalized.....	4	55	7	12	32	10	11	63	13	4
Having first papers.....	1	6		1	2			6	1	
Alien.....	4	4	4	5				27	2	3
Unknown.....	2	26	3	15	11		5	20	33	
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>										
Total number illiterate.....	590	1,287	1,216	2,260	1,762	3,583	2,104	2,802	4,149	539
Per cent illiterate.....	15.5	18.3	25.2	31.2	28.7	50.9	36.9	25.2	44.9	14.9
Number in 1900.....	23.4	22.3	31.2	55.3	33.5	62.5	46.6	33.1	64.9	19.0
Native white, number illiterate.....	326	666	610	160	541	42	66	887	145	501
Per cent illiterate.....	10.3	12.5	18.4	4.9	13.9	4.3	6.4	13.3	6.3	14.3
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....		6	1	7			1	5		
Per cent illiterate.....										
Negro, number illiterate.....	264	615	605	2,093	1,221	3,541	2,037	1,910	4,003	38
Per cent illiterate.....	41.3	38.4	40.4	53.0	55.3	58.5	43.8	44.2	58.0	36.5
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>										
Total number.....	11,068	21,832	15,324	23,629	18,981	23,040	18,755	34,607	28,845	11,685
Number illiterate.....	1,695	3,772	3,711	7,013	5,460	10,388	5,827	7,968	12,635	1,604
Per cent illiterate.....	14.2	17.3	24.2	29.7	28.8	45.1	31.1	23.0	43.8	14.2
Native white, number.....	9,835	16,531	10,802	9,876	11,571	2,891	3,067	20,485	6,564	11,330
Number illiterate.....	893	1,915	1,848	510	1,449	107	134	2,301	368	1,547
Per cent illiterate.....	9.1	11.6	17.9	5.2	12.5	3.7	4.4	11.7	5.6	13.6
Foreign-born white, number.....	8	155	22	62	81	14	19	196	66	8
Number illiterate.....		11	2	9		1	2	11		1
Per cent illiterate.....										
Negro, number.....	2,125	5,146	4,999	13,691	7,329	20,135	15,666	13,925	22,209	341
Number illiterate.....	802	1,846	1,860	6,494	4,011	10,280	5,690	5,566	12,265	116
Per cent illiterate.....	37.7	35.9	37.2	47.4	54.7	51.1	36.3	40.0	55.2	34.0
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	4,447	7,690	5,709	8,343	6,775	8,499	6,870	11,893	9,098	4,617
Number illiterate.....	409	988	1,069	1,979	1,833	2,538	1,033	2,004	3,566	409
Per cent illiterate.....	9.2	12.8	18.7	23.7	27.1	29.9	15.0	16.9	35.7	8.9
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	6,459	10,877	8,077	11,954	9,670	11,961	9,696	18,595	14,361	6,727
Number attending school.....	4,221	5,934	4,271	5,622	3,916	5,185	5,847	8,275	6,647	3,979
Per cent attending school.....	65.4	54.1	52.9	47.0	40.5	43.3	60.3	44.5	46.5	59.1
Number 6 to 9 years.....	2,012	3,278	2,368	3,011	2,895	3,462	2,826	4,702	4,363	2,110
Number attending school.....	1,273	1,699	1,174	1,617	1,095	1,139	1,039	2,137	1,630	1,144
Number 10 to 14 years.....	2,190	3,712	2,720	4,101	3,255	4,132	3,451	5,569	4,913	2,259
Number attending school.....	1,804	2,758	1,986	2,738	1,810	2,666	2,743	4,093	2,710	1,782
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,198	2,122	1,554	2,209	1,828	2,251	1,790	3,323	2,680	1,214
Number attending school.....	780	1,077	827	961	738	1,045	1,035	1,600	1,065	714
Number 18 to 20 years.....	1,059	1,865	1,435	2,033	1,692	2,116	1,629	3,101	2,405	1,104
Number attending school.....	304	400	334	306	273	335	430	535	342	339
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	4,202	6,990	5,088	7,712	6,150	7,594	6,277	10,262	9,276	4,409
Number attending school.....	3,077	4,457	3,110	4,355	2,905	3,805	4,382	6,140	4,240	2,926
Per cent attending school.....	73.2	63.8	61.1	56.5	47.2	50.1	69.8	59.5	45.7	66.4
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	3,394	5,311	3,451	2,646	3,647	800	808	5,020	1,867	4,230
Number attending school.....	2,656	3,653	2,204	1,957	2,342	650	658	4,090	1,466	2,870
Per cent attending school.....	78.3	68.8	63.9	74.0	64.2	82.0	81.4	69.2	78.5	67.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	7	83	6	11	40	8	3	68	22	5
Number attending school.....	7	63	6	11	37	7	3	53	21	5
Per cent attending school.....										
Foreign-born white, number.....		3	2	6				1		
Number attending school.....		2	2	6				1		
Per cent attending school.....										
Negro, number.....	801	1,593	1,624	5,040	2,454	6,786	5,405	4,273	7,387	118
Number attending school.....	414	739	898	2,386	1,526	3,142	3,721	1,990	2,753	51
Per cent attending school.....	51.7	46.4	55.3	47.3	21.4	46.3	68.1	46.6	37.3	43.2
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	3,418	6,174	4,380	6,814	5,489	7,360	5,817	9,719	9,106	3,300
Families, number.....	3,458	6,274	4,448	6,982	5,563	7,418	5,876	9,929	9,190	3,317

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

## POPULATION—ALABAMA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Marshall. <sup>1</sup>	Mobile.	Monroe.	Montgomery. <sup>1</sup>	Morgan. <sup>1</sup>	Perry.	Pickens.	Pike.	Randolph.	Russell.
<b>POPULATION</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	28,553	80,854	27,155	82,178	33,781	31,222	25,055	30,815	24,659	25,937
1900.....	23,289	62,740	23,666	72,047	28,820	31,783	24,402	29,172	21,647	27,083
1890.....	18,935	51,587	18,990	56,172	24,089	29,332	22,470	24,423	17,219	24,093
1880.....	14,585	48,653	17,001	52,856	16,428	30,741	21,479	20,640	16,575	24,837
1870.....	9,871	49,311	14,214	43,704	12,187	24,976	17,690	17,423	12,006	21,636
Increase, 1900-1910.....	5,264	18,114	3,489	10,131	4,961	-561	653	1,643	3,012	-1,146
Per cent of increase.....	22.6	28.9	14.7	14.1	17.2	-1.8	2.7	5.6	13.9	-4.2
Increase, 1890-1900.....	4,354	11,153	4,676	15,875	4,731	2,451	1,932	4,749	4,428	2,900
Per cent of increase.....	23.0	21.6	24.6	28.3	19.6	8.4	8.6	19.4	25.7	12.4
Land area (square miles).....	602	1,226	1,012	801	587	737	875	671	590	655
Population per square mile, 1910.....	47.4	65.9	26.8	102.6	57.5	42.4	28.6	45.9	41.8	39.6
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	47.4	23.9	26.8	55.0	39.9	42.4	28.6	38.5	41.8	33.2
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....		51,521		38,136	10,346			4,961		4,214
Same places in 1900.....		42,008		30,813	7,551			4,097		3,840
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....		22.6		23.8	37.0			21.1		9.7
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	28,553	29,333	27,155	44,042	23,435	31,222	25,055	25,854	24,659	21,723
Same territory in 1900.....	23,289	20,732	23,666	41,284	21,269	31,783	24,402	25,075	21,647	23,248
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	22.6	41.5	14.7	6.8	10.2	-1.8	2.7	3.1	13.9	-6.5
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....		38,469		30,346	7,551			4,097		3,840
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	23,289	24,271	23,666	41,701	21,269	31,783	24,402	25,075	21,647	23,248
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....		63.7		46.4	30.6			16.1		16.2
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....		61.3		42.1	26.2			14.0		14.2
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>										
White.....	27,188	46,111	11,187	25,299	25,581	6,727	12,104	16,377	18,942	5,733
Number in 1900.....	21,789	34,306	10,629	19,825	21,439	6,821	10,481	16,697	16,469	5,930
Number in 1890.....	17,652	28,369	8,379	14,682	18,013	6,812	9,284	15,349	13,914	5,814
Negro.....	1,365	34,719	15,727	56,807	8,198	24,494	12,951	14,437	5,717	20,198
Number in 1900.....	1,500	28,409	13,110	52,207	7,378	24,962	13,921	12,474	5,178	21,152
Number in 1890.....	1,279	22,804	10,608	41,485	6,073	22,516	13,185	9,070	3,305	18,279
Black.....	1,107	25,977	12,412	46,253	6,299	21,604	11,367	11,201	4,627	17,383
Mulatto.....	258	8,742	3,315	10,614	1,899	2,890	1,584	3,236	1,090	2,815
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....		24	291	12	2	1		1		6
Native white—Native parentage.....	27,124	36,311	11,027	23,081	24,715	6,601	12,045	16,264	18,897	5,669
Number in 1900.....	21,693	24,123	10,452	17,353	20,333	6,686	10,425	16,554	16,412	5,350
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	50	6,935	76	1,478	615	91	47	69	34	44
Number in 1900.....	34	7,438	64	1,793	768	99	47	109	49	71
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	9	3,616	10	859	273	42	12	24	17	7
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	41	3,319	66	619	342	49	35	45	17	37
Foreign-born white.....	14	2,865	34	740	251	35	12	44	11	20
Number in 1900.....	12	2,745	18	679	338	39	9	34	8	29
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	95.0	44.9	40.6	28.1	73.2	21.1	48.1	52.8	76.6	21.9
Per cent in 1900.....	83.1	38.4	44.2	24.1	70.6	21.0	42.7	56.7	75.8	21.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.2	8.6	0.3	1.8	1.8	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2
Per cent in 1900.....	0.4	11.9	0.3	2.5	2.7	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.3
Foreign-born white.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	3.5	0.1	0.9	0.7	0.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.1
Per cent in 1900.....	0.1	4.4	0.1	0.9	1.2	0.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.1
Negro.....	4.8	42.9	57.9	69.2	24.3	78.5	51.7	46.9	23.2	77.9
Per cent in 1900.....	6.4	45.3	55.4	72.5	25.6	78.5	57.0	42.8	23.9	78.1
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>										
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>										
Austria.....		74	22	31	9	1		4		
Canada—French.....		25		9	5		1			
Canada—Other.....		157	3	34	13	2	4			1
Denmark.....		53	1	6						
England.....	5	330	2	66	38	9		5		1
France.....	1	91		22	2		2	1		1
Germany.....	3	567	3	232	89	8	1	14	2	6
Greece.....		155		44				3	2	
Holland.....		25		1						1
Hungary.....		32		15	2					1
Ireland.....		385	2	69	19	3	1	2	2	4
Italy.....		88		11	1	1				4
Norway.....		133		2	2		1			
Roumania.....		12		24				3		
Russia.....		164		84	24	4	2	2		1
Scotland.....	2	76		30	5	3		4	2	3
Sweden.....		142		18	7	1				
Switzerland.....	1	30		2	6					1
Turkey in Asia.....		66		21	10	2			3	
Turkey in Europe.....		29		4				4		
Wales.....		5		2	4	1				
Other foreign countries.....	2	217	1	13	4			2		
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>										
Austria.....		43		19	4					
Canada—French.....		18		3	3					
Canada—Other.....	1	62		10	8	1	1			
Denmark.....		19		6						
England.....	1	242	3	29	12	7		3		
France.....		146		16	3			1		
Germany.....	2	942		369	124	17	1	4	11	3
Hungary.....		18		7						
Ireland.....	3	893		163	56	5	3	2	1	2
Italy.....		98	1	4	1					
Norway.....		42								
Russia.....		76		53	11	5	3	1		
Scotland.....	1	78	1	17	3			4	1	1
Sweden.....		65		14	5					
Switzerland.....		16		3	2					
Wales.....		3		1	1					
All others of foreign parentage <sup>3</sup> .....	1	85	5	149	40	7	4	9	4	1

For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 26.

<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Marshall. <sup>1</sup>	Mobile.	Monroe.	Montgomery. <sup>1</sup>	Morgan. <sup>1</sup>	Perry.	Pickens.	Pike.	Randolph.	Russell.
<b>SEX</b>										
Total... Male.....	14,424	39,306	13,631	39,598	17,219	15,291	12,477	15,359	12,409	12,570
Female.....	14,129	41,548	13,524	42,580	16,562	15,931	12,578	15,456	12,250	13,367
White... Male.....	13,764	22,920	5,724	12,776	13,195	3,378	6,149	8,242	9,532	2,827
Female.....	13,424	23,191	5,413	12,523	12,380	3,349	5,955	8,135	9,410	2,906
Negro... Male.....	660	16,367	7,764	26,812	4,022	11,912	6,328	7,110	2,877	9,741
Female.....	705	18,352	7,903	30,055	4,176	12,582	6,623	7,321	2,840	10,457
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	6,280	22,817	5,098	21,077	8,590	6,943	5,715	7,103	5,338	5,354
Number in 1900.....	4,930	16,771	4,894	16,915	6,901	6,027	5,262	6,235	4,440	5,415
Native white—Native parentage.....	5,906	9,115	2,594	6,627	6,187	1,592	2,885	3,847	4,142	1,458
Number in 1900.....	4,548	5,613	2,286	4,540	4,767	1,530	2,385	3,567	3,438	1,409
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	26	2,227	20	458	178	26	24	22	9	18
Number in 1900.....	47	2,321	21	547	220	35	23	31	24	24
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	6	1,317	4	301	95	14	6	10	3	5
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	20	910	16	157	83	12	18	12	6	13
Foreign-born white.....	10	1,597	31	414	149	20	7	32	8	15
Number in 1900.....	11	1,444	18	384	198	25	8	25	5	20
Negro.....	318	9,859	3,294	13,571	2,074	5,304	2,799	3,201	1,179	3,862
Number in 1900.....	333	7,371	2,670	11,429	1,713	5,028	2,846	2,611	978	3,961
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....		19	59	7	2	1		1		1
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	94.3	39.9	43.2	31.4	72.0	22.9	50.5	54.2	77.6	27.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.4	9.8	0.3	2.2	2.1	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.3
Foreign-born white.....	0.2	7.0	0.5	2.0	1.7	0.3	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.3
Negro.....	5.1	43.2	54.9	64.4	24.1	76.4	49.0	45.1	22.1	72.1
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>										
Naturalized.....	3	841	6	210	103	13	4	9	3	8
Having first papers.....		83		15	12		1	4	1	1
Alien.....		424	2	51	22	2		9	1	2
Unknown.....	7	249	23	138	12	5	2	10	3	4
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>										
Total number illiterate.....	885	3,441	2,030	5,428	1,461	2,894	2,198	2,014	1,053	2,032
Per cent illiterate.....	14.1	15.1	33.8	25.3	17.0	41.7	38.5	28.4	19.7	38.0
Per cent in 1900.....	21.0	23.5	41.6	41.3	19.2	51.4	42.7	34.4	25.5	52.3
Native white, number illiterate.....	756	370	221	113	641	106	309	445	651	135
Per cent illiterate.....	12.7	3.3	8.5	1.6	10.1	6.6	10.6	11.5	15.7	9.1
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....		81		9	12		1	1		1
Per cent illiterate.....		5.1		2.2	8.1					
Negro, number illiterate.....	129	2,984	1,795	5,306	806	2,788	1,888	1,568	402	1,895
Per cent illiterate.....	40.6	30.3	54.5	39.1	38.9	52.6	67.5	49.0	34.1	49.1
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>										
Total number.....	19,521	63,959	18,840	63,652	24,621	22,403	17,805	22,004	16,792	18,481
Number illiterate.....	2,473	9,241	5,863	15,800	3,772	7,922	6,199	5,625	2,837	6,811
Per cent illiterate.....	12.7	14.4	31.1	24.8	15.3	35.4	34.8	25.6	17.2	36.9
Native white, number.....	18,535	33,110	7,798	19,365	18,170	4,854	8,584	11,840	12,882	4,397
Number illiterate.....	2,101	980	570	335	1,669	280	764	1,115	1,712	372
Per cent illiterate.....	11.3	3.0	7.3	1.7	9.2	5.8	8.9	9.4	13.3	8.5
Foreign-born white, number.....	14	2,798	33	722	248	35	12	44	11	20
Number illiterate.....		148	1	31	28		1	2		1
Per cent illiterate.....		5.3		4.3	11.3					
Negro, number.....	972	28,027	10,832	43,554	6,192	17,513	9,209	10,119	3,890	14,058
Number illiterate.....	372	8,105	5,244	15,432	2,073	7,042	5,434	4,508	1,175	6,433
Per cent illiterate.....	38.3	28.9	48.4	35.4	33.5	43.6	59.0	44.5	30.1	45.8
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	7,232	17,017	7,014	19,470	7,944	8,010	6,386	7,697	6,151	7,145
Number illiterate.....	601	1,427	1,760	2,793	798	1,692	1,704	1,396	673	2,119
Per cent illiterate.....	8.3	8.4	25.1	14.3	10.0	21.1	26.7	18.1	10.9	29.7
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	10,544	23,509	10,116	26,831	11,277	11,365	9,156	10,933	9,081	10,204
Number attending school.....	8,570	12,828	4,178	13,149	6,433	5,924	4,373	5,677	5,220	3,736
Per cent attending school.....	62.3	54.6	41.3	49.0	57.0	52.1	47.8	51.9	57.5	36.6
Number 6 to 9 years.....	3,312	6,492	3,102	7,361	3,333	3,346	2,770	3,236	2,630	3,050
Number attending school.....	2,020	4,348	830	3,508	1,878	1,657	1,028	1,536	1,536	869
Number 10 to 14 years.....	3,573	7,646	3,521	9,025	3,670	3,036	3,159	3,679	3,051	3,507
Number attending school.....	2,917	6,124	2,142	6,443	2,897	2,908	2,047	2,582	2,320	2,034
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,910	4,496	1,876	5,195	2,201	2,127	1,700	2,115	1,624	1,961
Number attending school.....	1,147	1,822	884	2,426	1,207	1,065	909	1,122	942	680
Number 18 to 20 years.....	1,749	4,875	1,617	5,250	2,073	1,956	1,627	1,903	1,476	1,617
Number attending school.....	486	834	322	712	451	294	389	420	413	153
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	6,885	14,138	6,623	19,386	7,003	7,282	5,929	6,915	5,981	6,626
Number attending school.....	4,937	10,472	2,972	10,011	4,775	4,565	3,075	4,135	3,865	2,903
Per cent attending school.....	71.7	74.1	44.9	61.1	68.2	62.7	51.9	59.8	64.6	43.8
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	6,582	7,362	2,522	4,027	5,188	1,435	2,683	3,486	4,486	1,148
Number attending school.....	4,803	5,965	1,504	2,873	3,728	1,067	1,912	2,606	3,119	804
Per cent attending school.....	73.0	81.0	59.6	71.3	71.9	74.4	71.3	74.8	69.5	70.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	4	835	19	210	113	12	3	6	5	4
Number attending school.....	4	717	12	161	93	10	2	3	2	4
Per cent attending school.....		85.6		76.7	82.3					
Foreign-born white, number.....		105	1	34	11					
Number attending school.....		85		25	7					
Per cent attending school.....		81.0								
Negro, number.....	299	5,833	4,008	12,113	1,691	5,835	3,243	3,423	1,490	5,474
Number attending school.....	130	3,705	1,416	6,951	947	3,488	1,161	1,526	744	2,095
Per cent attending school.....	43.5	63.5	35.3	57.4	56.0	59.8	35.8	44.6	49.9	38.3
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	5,508	17,266	5,404	18,054	7,116	6,734	5,131	6,386	4,799	5,423
Families, number.....	5,560	18,515	5,430	19,635	7,290	6,931	5,214	6,489	4,804	5,463

<sup>1</sup>Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	St. Clair.	Shelby. <sup>1</sup>	Sumter.	Talla- dega. <sup>1</sup>	Talla- poosa.	Tusca- loosa.	Walker. <sup>1</sup>	Washing- ton.	Wilcox.	Winston. <sup>1</sup>
<b>POPULATION</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	20,715	26,949	28,699	37,921	31,034	47,559	37,013	14,454	33,810	12,855
1900.....	19,425	23,684	32,710	35,773	29,675	36,147	25,102	11,134	35,631	9,554
1890.....	17,353	20,880	29,574	29,346	25,400	30,352	16,078	7,935	30,816	6,552
1880.....	14,402	17,236	25,728	23,360	23,401	24,357	9,479	4,538	31,323	4,253
1870.....	9,360	12,218	24,109	18,064	10,963	20,031	6,543	3,912	28,377	4,155
Increase, 1900-1910.....	1,290	3,265	-4,011	2,148	1,359	11,412	11,851	3,320	-1,821	3,301
Per cent of increase.....	6.6	13.8	-12.3	6.0	4.6	31.6	47.1	29.8	-5.1	34.6
Increase, 1890-1900.....	2,072	2,798	3,136	6,427	4,215	5,795	9,034	3,199	4,815	3,002
Per cent of increase.....	11.9	13.4	10.6	21.9	16.6	19.1	56.5	40.3	15.6	45.8
Land area (square miles).....	645	806	908	755	763	1,346	777	1,087	896	630
Population per square mile, 1910.....	32.1	33.4	31.6	50.2	40.7	35.3	47.6	13.3	37.7	20.4
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	32.1	33.4	31.6	42.5	40.7	29.1	44.4	13.3	37.7	20.4
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....				5,854		8,407	2,509			
Same places in 1900.....				5,056		5,094	1,661			
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....				15.8		65.0	51.1			
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	20,715	26,949	28,699	32,067	31,034	39,152	34,504	14,454	33,810	12,855
Same territory in 1900.....	19,425	23,684	32,710	30,717	29,675	31,053	23,501	11,134	35,631	9,554
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	6.6	13.8	-12.3	4.4	4.6	26.1	46.8	29.8	-5.1	34.6
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....				5,056		5,094				
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	19,425	23,684	32,710	30,717	29,675	31,053	23,501	11,134	35,631	9,554
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....				15.4		17.7	6.8			
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....				14.1		14.1				
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>										
White.....	17,083	19,308	5,377	19,654	19,577	28,533	30,475	8,218	6,208	12,801
Number in 1900.....	16,883	16,680	5,672	17,317	18,987	21,509	21,040	6,106	6,979	8,547
Number in 1890.....	14,308	14,289	6,043	16,399	16,361	13,261	14,422	4,686	6,794	6,516
Negro.....	3,632	7,641	23,322	18,265	11,457	19,026	6,538	6,064	27,002	54
Number in 1900.....	3,412	7,004	27,038	18,223	10,638	14,638	4,116	5,023	23,652	7
Number in 1890.....	3,050	6,596	25,631	13,944	8,503	12,091	1,656	3,249	24,022	36
Black.....	3,147	7,015	20,807	15,417	8,614	15,837	5,771	4,688	25,050	52
Mulatto.....	485	626	2,515	2,848	2,843	3,339	767	1,376	2,552	2
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....				2				172		
Native white—Native parentage.....	16,843	18,928	5,249	19,321	19,455	27,704	29,382	7,792	6,054	12,652
Number in 1900.....	16,837	16,324	5,544	17,806	18,836	20,924	20,053	6,386	6,320	8,406
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	87	271	73	190	70	506	627	246	84	114
Number in 1900.....	90	209	89	247	77	401	618	240	84	109
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	49	101	44	74	26	252	285	163	30	46
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	38	170	29	116	44	254	342	114	54	68
Foreign-born white.....	153	109	55	143	22	323	466	180	70	35
Number in 1900.....	56	84	46	94	24	184	375	52	41	32
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	81.3	70.2	18.3	51.0	62.8	58.3	79.4	53.9	17.9	98.4
Per cent in 1900.....	81.5	69.2	16.0	48.1	63.6	57.9	79.7	52.9	19.1	98.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.4	1.0	0.3	0.5	0.2	1.1	1.7	1.7	0.2	0.9
Per cent in 1900.....	0.5	0.9	0.3	0.7	0.3	1.1	2.5	1.5	0.3	1.1
Foreign-born white.....	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.7	1.3	1.2	0.2	0.3
Per cent in 1900.....	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.5	1.5	1.2	0.5	0.3
Negro.....	17.5	28.4	81.3	48.1	36.0	40.0	17.7	42.0	81.6	0.4
Per cent in 1900.....	17.7	29.6	82.7	50.9	36.0	40.5	16.4	45.2	80.4	0.1
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>										
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>										
Austria.....	8	4		9		10	6	14	11	1
Canada—French.....		1	2	1	2	2		1	1	
Canada—Other.....	6	2	1	6	2	11	10	13	2	2
Denmark.....				1			1	6	1	
England.....	5	28	6	14	1	49	92	21	1	8
France.....		3		1		5	115	3		2
Germany.....	15	11	22	9	6	42	22	68	4	8
Greece.....		2		8			17			
Holland.....		2				1	1	2		
Hungary.....	27	2		1		13	3	1	25	1
Ireland.....	2	11	4	4		23	18	2	5	2
Italy.....	76	13	1	28		82	44	1		1
Norway.....		1			1	2	2	5		
Roumania.....						2	2	4		
Russia.....	4	9	15	45	6	39	33	18	6	
Scotland.....	7	10	3	2	1	16	77	3	10	5
Sweden.....		2		2	1	4	11	6	2	3
Switzerland.....				2		1	2	6	1	
Turkey in Asia.....			1		3		2			
Turkey in Europe.....		1		6						
Wales.....	2	6		1		2	8			2
Other foreign countries.....	1	1		3	1	2	19	6	1	
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>										
Austria.....	2	1	1	2		13	1	11		
Canada—French.....										
Canada—Other.....						2	3			
Denmark.....								9		
England.....	2	28	5	15	2	39	45	14	2	13
France.....	2	5	3			3	36			2
Germany.....	5	22	20	14	9	34	10	64	8	5
Hungary.....	1					12	1		2	2
Ireland.....	7	8	4	3	4	39	15	8	2	3
Italy.....	17			4	1	27	18	2		
Norway.....										
Russia.....	3	5	6	17	5	25	14	4	2	
Scotland.....	4	7	1	3	1	15	84	3	2	9
Sweden.....		2		1		1	12	3		
Switzerland.....				1						
Wales.....	1	4		1		4	4			
All others of foreign parentage.....	5	21	4	13	3	38	42	14	12	12

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 26.

COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	St. Clair.	Shelby. <sup>1</sup>	Sumter.	Talla-dega. <sup>1</sup>	Talla-poosa.	Tusca-loosa.	Walker. <sup>1</sup>	Washing-ton.	Wilcox.	Winston. <sup>1</sup>
<b>SEX</b>										
Total.. Male.....	10,689	13,911	13,908	18,956	15,485	24,407	19,416	7,491	16,839	6,615
Female.....	10,016	13,038	14,791	18,965	15,549	23,162	17,597	6,963	16,971	6,240
White.. Male.....	8,806	9,932	2,731	9,938	9,799	14,714	15,769	4,263	3,210	6,578
Female.....	8,277	9,376	2,646	9,710	9,778	13,819	14,716	3,955	2,998	6,223
Negro.. Male.....	1,893	3,979	11,177	9,016	5,686	9,693	3,657	3,138	13,629	37
Female.....	1,739	3,662	12,145	9,249	5,771	9,333	2,881	2,926	13,973	17
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	4,805	6,515	6,236	8,436	6,808	12,326	9,272	3,505	7,800	2,779
Number in 1900.....	4,128	5,334	6,725	7,807	6,259	8,655	6,163	2,595	7,676	1,008
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,776	4,375	1,382	4,510	4,484	6,976	6,675	1,866	1,627	2,696
Number in 1900.....	3,346	3,565	1,304	3,861	4,159	4,968	4,463	1,350	1,648	1,857
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	23	65	17	57	24	170	143	62	18	32
Number in 1900.....	31	60	27	73	25	132	119	56	28	27
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	13	28	10	36	11	95	76	31	7	10
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	13	37	7	36	13	75	67	31	11	16
Foreign-born white.....	106	68	27	87	19	204	262	99	51	23
Number in 1900.....	39	61	28	66	18	122	230	30	23	21
Negro.....	897	2,007	4,810	3,780	2,347	4,076	2,192	1,442	6,104	28
Number in 1900.....	712	1,672	5,304	3,814	2,056	3,413	1,351	1,170	5,967	3
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....				2				30		
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	78.6	67.2	22.2	53.5	65.3	56.6	72.0	53.2	20.9	97.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.5	1.0	0.3	0.7	0.3	1.4	1.5	1.8	0.2	1.2
Foreign-born white.....	2.2	1.0	0.4	1.0	0.2	1.7	2.8	2.8	0.7	0.8
Negro.....	18.7	30.8	77.1	44.8	34.2	40.4	23.6	41.1	78.3	1.0
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>										
Naturalized.....	16	37	21	26	5	71	118	50	35	18
Having first papers.....	5	6	1	2	1	10	29	8	2	
Alien.....	73	6	2	39	3	81	72	25	7	1
Unknown.....	12	19	3	20	4	42	43	16	7	4
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>										
Total number illiterate.....	773	1,508	2,774	2,235	1,804	3,207	1,490	852	3,157	358
Per cent illiterate.....	16.1	23.1	44.5	26.5	26.3	26.0	16.1	24.3	40.5	12.9
Per cent in 1900.....	26.2	26.3	53.7	34.3	30.5	32.7	20.7	30.8	55.1	20.6
Native white, number illiterate.....	514	610	26	542	597	954	793	213	73	343
Per cent illiterate.....	13.5	13.7	1.9	11.9	13.2	13.4	11.6	11.0	4.4	12.6
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	16	3		6		31	33	4	6	0
Per cent illiterate.....	15.1					15.2	12.6			
Negro, number illiterate.....	243	895	2,748	1,687	1,207	2,222	664	618	3,078	6
Per cent illiterate.....	27.1	44.6	57.1	44.6	51.4	44.7	30.3	42.9	50.4	
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>										
Total number.....	14,523	19,093	20,787	26,777	21,781	34,799	25,780	10,163	24,815	8,557
Number illiterate.....	2,103	3,884	3,969	6,358	5,139	8,331	4,184	2,349	9,071	1,074
Per cent illiterate.....	14.5	20.3	43.1	23.7	23.6	23.9	16.2	23.1	36.6	12.6
Native white, number.....	11,735	13,409	4,058	13,072	13,900	20,406	20,316	5,613	4,738	3,475
Number illiterate.....	1,859	1,686	73	1,581	1,522	2,419	2,599	541	104	1,048
Per cent illiterate.....	11.6	12.6	1.8	11.3	10.9	11.9	12.8	9.6	3.5	12.4
Foreign-born white, number.....	143	105	53	135	22	311	435	172	67	35
Number illiterate.....	19	10	1	14	1	56	57	7	7	12
Per cent illiterate.....	13.3	9.5		10.4		18.0	13.1	4.1		
Negro, number.....	2,645	5,570	16,670	12,608	7,859	14,082	5,029	4,273	20,010	47
Number illiterate.....	725	2,188	8,895	4,763	3,616	5,856	1,528	1,756	8,900	14
Per cent illiterate.....	27.4	39.2	53.3	37.6	46.0	41.6	30.4	41.1	44.5	
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	5,355	6,682	7,594	9,886	7,994	10,984	8,689	3,617	9,063	3,222
Number illiterate.....	589	1,019	2,772	1,839	1,428	1,850	906	659	2,382	259
Per cent illiterate.....	11.0	15.2	36.5	18.6	17.9	16.8	10.4	18.2	26.3	8.0
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	7,652	9,616	10,774	14,150	11,460	15,763	12,661	5,266	12,068	4,729
Number attending school.....	4,171	5,136	4,126	7,657	6,044	8,122	6,873	2,656	5,814	2,868
Per cent attending school.....	54.5	53.4	38.3	40.9	52.7	51.5	54.3	50.9	45.9	60.6
Number 6 to 9 years.....	2,297	2,934	3,180	4,264	3,466	4,779	3,072	1,589	3,605	1,507
Number attending school.....	1,202	1,558	1,072	2,047	1,774	2,511	2,328	713	1,306	905
Number 10 to 14 years.....	2,631	3,244	3,853	4,814	3,875	5,109	4,236	1,821	4,492	1,576
Number attending school.....	1,920	2,353	2,050	3,330	2,739	3,737	3,232	1,291	2,770	1,234
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,432	1,773	2,029	2,746	2,124	2,937	2,298	915	2,405	855
Number attending school.....	764	899	777	1,285	1,136	1,309	1,004	474	1,213	503
Number 18 to 20 years.....	1,292	1,665	1,712	2,326	1,995	2,878	2,155	881	2,163	791
Number attending school.....	285	326	227	395	395	505	309	172	516	224
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	4,928	6,178	7,033	9,078	7,341	9,948	8,208	3,410	8,097	3,083
Number attending school.....	3,122	3,911	3,122	5,377	4,513	6,248	5,560	2,004	4,085	2,139
Per cent attending school.....	63.4	63.3	44.4	59.2	61.5	62.8	67.7	58.8	50.5	69.4
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	4,000	4,450	1,086	4,328	4,389	5,778	6,838	1,826	1,189	3,055
Number attending school.....	2,723	2,986	862	2,897	3,193	4,134	4,692	1,272	909	2,118
Per cent attending school.....	68.1	67.1	79.4	66.9	72.8	71.5	68.6	69.7	76.5	69.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	17	60	12	36	11	72	170	60	24	23
Number attending school.....	9	43	11	26	11	60	122	53	19	19
Per cent attending school.....							71.8			
Foreign-born white, number.....	10	1	4	11		15	34	7	4	
Number attending school.....	3		4	11		7	26	4	2	
Per cent attending school.....										
Negro, number.....	901	1,671	5,931	4,703	2,941	4,083	1,166	1,477	6,880	5
Number attending school.....	387	882	2,245	2,443	1,309	2,047	720	656	3,155	2
Per cent attending school.....	43.0	52.8	37.9	51.9	44.5	50.1	61.7	44.4	45.9	
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	4,040	5,407	6,123	7,374	6,111	9,607	7,625	2,830	7,623	2,500
Families, number.....	4,102	5,480	6,149	7,496	6,193	9,840	7,933	2,853	7,717	2,669

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—ALABAMA.

TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Birmingham. <sup>1</sup>	Mobile. <sup>1</sup>	Montgomery. <sup>1</sup>	SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Birmingham. <sup>1</sup>	Mobile. <sup>1</sup>	Montgomery. <sup>1</sup>
<b>POPULATION</b>					<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>				
Total population, 1910.....	222,342	132,685	51,521	38,136	Total number.....	66,502	40,699	15,014	10,789
1900.....	107,230	38,415	38,469	30,346	Number in 1900.....	30,083	12,240	10,645	7,792
1890.....	79,137	26,178	31,076	21,883	Native white—Native parentage.....	29,840	19,493	5,376	4,971
1880.....	48,931	3,086	29,132	16,713	Number in 1900.....	12,020	5,825	3,242	2,053
1870.....	42,022	.....	32,034	10,588	Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	4,055	1,811	1,815	420
Increase, 1900-1910.....	115,112	94,270	13,052	7,790	Number in 1900.....	5,106	1,762	1,844	510
Per cent of increase.....	107.4	245.4	33.9	25.7	Native white—Foreign parentage.....	2,557	1,107	1,104	286
Increase, 1890-1900.....	28,063	12,237	7,893	8,403	Native white—Mixed parentage.....	1,498	644	1,228	143
Per cent of increase.....	35.5	46.7	23.8	38.7	Foreign-born white.....	4,506	2,044	1,228	304
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>					<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL</b>				
White.....	127,908	80,369	28,737	18,802	Native white—Native parentage.....	44.0	47.9	35.8	46.1
Number in 1900.....	59,336	31,832	21,402	13,102	Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	6.1	4.4	12.1	4.0
Number in 1890.....	41,230	14,909	17,429	8,892	Foreign-born white.....	6.9	7.2	8.2	3.7
Negro.....	94,390	52,305	22,763	19,322	Negro.....	42.1	40.4	43.8	46.2
Number in 1900.....	59,849	16,675	17,045	17,229	<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>				
Number in 1890.....	37,871	11,254	19,630	12,987	Naturalized.....	1,027	1,074	652	201
Black.....	71,795	41,102	16,728	13,965	Having first papers.....	272	180	48	15
Mulatto.....	22,595	11,203	6,035	5,357	Alien.....	1,319	941	328	50
Indian.....	7	.....	.....	3	Unknown.....	1,048	740	180	128
Chinese.....	33	9	17	7	<b>ILLITERACY</b>				
Japanese.....	4	.....	.....	2	<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>				
Native white—Native parentage.....	103,964	66,312	20,944	16,708	Total number illiterate.....	7,303	4,348	1,748	1,267
Number in 1900.....	41,528	17,186	13,562	10,780	Per cent illiterate.....	11.1	10.7	11.6	11.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	15,332	8,357	5,585	1,300	Per cent in 1900.....	19.7	16.7	20.0	23.0
Number in 1900.....	10,584	2,886	5,006	1,673	Native white, number illiterate.....	258	186	30	33
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	8,921	5,132	2,868	821	Per cent illiterate.....	0.8	0.9	0.5	0.6
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	6,411	3,225	2,617	569	Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	441	380	52	9
Foreign-born white.....	8,612	5,700	2,208	704	Per cent illiterate.....	9.7	12.9	4.2	2.3
Number in 1900.....	4,444	1,761	2,034	649	Negro, number illiterate.....	6,658	3,780	1,653	1,225
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>					Per cent illiterate.....	23.8	23.0	25.1	24.0
Native white—Native parentage.....	46.8	50.0	40.7	43.8	<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>				
Per cent in 1900.....	38.7	44.7	36.3	35.5	Total number.....	179,277	105,630	42,230	31,417
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	6.9	6.3	10.8	3.6	Number illiterate.....	20,444	11,026	5,196	4,223
Per cent in 1900.....	9.7	7.5	16.1	5.5	Per cent illiterate.....	11.4	10.4	12.3	13.4
Foreign-born white.....	3.9	4.3	4.3	1.8	Native white, number.....	92,025	50,918	21,108	14,569
Per cent in 1900.....	4.1	4.6	6.3	2.1	Number illiterate.....	977	606	179	132
Negro.....	42.5	39.4	44.2	50.7	Per cent illiterate.....	1.1	1.2	0.8	0.9
Per cent in 1900.....	47.4	43.1	44.3	56.8	Foreign-born white, number.....	8,322	5,477	2,158	687
<b>SEX</b>					Number illiterate.....	956	829	97	30
Total.....	109,390	67,268	24,317	17,805	Per cent illiterate.....	11.5	15.1	4.5	4.4
Male.....	112,952	65,417	27,204	20,331	Negro, number.....	78,287	43,194	18,943	16,150
Female.....	65,053	41,595	13,956	9,502	Number illiterate.....	18,500	9,528	4,013	4,059
White.....	62,855	38,774	14,781	9,300	Per cent illiterate.....	23.6	22.1	25.9	25.1
Female.....	44,299	25,662	10,344	8,293	<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>				
Negro.....	50,091	26,643	12,419	11,029	Total number.....	45,333	26,871	10,394	8,068
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>					Number illiterate.....	2,324	1,235	674	415
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>					Per cent illiterate.....	5.1	4.0	6.5	5.1
Austria.....	204	133	42	20	<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>				
Canada—French.....	46	17	21	8	Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	61,796	36,939	14,097	10,760
Canada—Other.....	375	216	125	34	Number attending school.....	33,566	20,135	8,083	5,288
Denmark.....	76	34	37	5	Per cent attending school.....	54.2	54.5	57.3	49.1
England.....	1,130	811	260	59	Number 6 to 9 years.....	16,463	10,068	3,703	2,692
France.....	233	146	65	22	Number attending school.....	10,719	6,335	2,700	1,594
Germany.....	1,336	706	406	224	Number 10 to 14 years.....	19,327	11,471	4,473	3,383
Greece.....	420	243	142	44	Number attending school.....	15,371	9,084	3,091	2,490
Holland.....	33	18	15	.....	Number 15 to 17 years.....	11,934	6,901	2,768	2,175
Hungary.....	124	78	31	15	Number attending school.....	5,228	3,146	1,191	891
Ireland.....	690	309	314	67	Number 18 to 20 years.....	14,072	8,469	3,153	2,510
Italy.....	1,412	1,360	45	7	Number attending school.....	1,688	970	411	307
Norway.....	144	30	112	2	<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>				
Roumania.....	66	30	12	24	Total number.....	35,790	21,530	8,176	6,075
Russia.....	826	588	154	84	Number attending school.....	26,590	16,019	6,481	4,090
Scotland.....	516	439	54	23	Per cent attending school.....	74.3	74.4	79.3	67.3
Sweden.....	208	119	21	17	Native white—Native parentage.....	18,124	11,350	4,089	2,735
Switzerland.....	72	49	21	2	Number attending school.....	13,860	8,488	3,523	1,849
Turkey in Asia.....	294	211	62	21	Per cent attending school.....	76.5	74.8	87.2	67.6
Turkey in Europe.....	53	22	27	4	Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	2,685	1,878	606	201
Wales.....	97	91	4	2	Number attending school.....	2,156	1,470	533	153
Other foreign countries.....	248	50	187	11	Per cent attending school.....	80.3	78.3	88.0	76.1
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>					Foreign-born white.....	441	320	80	32
Austria.....	128	91	18	10	Number attending school.....	341	254	64	23
Canada—French.....	26	14	12	.....	Per cent attending school.....	77.3	77.2	.....	.....
Canada—Other.....	109	49	60	10	Negro.....	14,538	7,982	3,451	3,105
Denmark.....	16	9	5	2	Number attending school.....	10,232	5,807	2,361	2,064
England.....	699	473	200	26	Per cent attending school.....	70.4	72.8	68.4	66.5
France.....	230	95	119	16	<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>				
Greece.....	58	51	1	6	Dwellings, number.....	46,322	26,989	11,181	8,152
Germany.....	2,218	1,070	793	355	Families, number.....	52,997	31,050	12,360	9,578
Hungary.....	71	46	18	7					
Ireland.....	1,507	598	750	159					
Italy.....	855	784	67	4					
Norway.....	39	11	28	.....					
Russia.....	551	423	75	53					
Scotland.....	638	566	58	14					
Sweden.....	118	71	33	14					
Switzerland.....	44	28	15	1					
Wales.....	95	94	1	.....					
All others of foreign parentage.....	1,519	659	725	135					

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, see page 26.

<sup>2</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries



COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS.

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Annis-ton. <sup>1</sup>	Besse-mer.	Gads-den.	Selma. <sup>1</sup>	SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Annis-ton. <sup>1</sup>	Besse-mer.	Gads-den.	Selma. <sup>1</sup>
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>						<b>SEX</b>					
Total population, 1910.....	47,864	12,794	10,864	10,557	13,649	Total—Male.....	23,657	6,198	5,655	5,652	6,152
1900.....	29,048	9,695	6,358	4,282	8,713	Female.....	24,207	6,596	5,209	4,995	7,497
Native white—Native parentage.....	23,265	7,709	3,940	6,651	4,965	White—Male.....	13,097	4,017	2,472	3,756	2,852
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	1,493	331	365	257	540	Female.....	12,880	4,203	2,174	3,366	2,934
Foreign-born white.....	1,019	183	341	214	281	Negro—Male.....	10,552	2,180	3,176	1,896	3,300
Negro.....	22,078	4,570	6,210	3,435	7,863	Female.....	11,526	2,390	3,034	1,539	4,563
Indian and Chinese.....	9	1	8			<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>					
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>						<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>					
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>						Total number.....	13,590	3,290	3,440	3,240	3,611
Austria.....	26	14	2	6	4	Native white—Native parentage.....	6,360	1,891	1,149	1,927	1,393
Canada—French.....	6	1	2		3	Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	340	73	53	68	140
Canada—Other.....	20	4	3	9	4	Foreign-born white.....	599	96	196	130	147
Denmark.....	7	6			1	Negro.....	6,316	1,229	2,038	1,124	1,925
England.....	143	64	30	30	19	<b>ILLITERACY</b>					
France.....	9			8	1	Total number 10 years old and over..	37,480	9,735	8,572	8,070	11,103
Germany.....	170	35	17	30	38	Number illiterate.....	5,810	1,275	1,588	1,905	1,942
Greece.....	48	3	19	20	6	Native white 10 years old and over.....	18,594	5,983	3,149	5,152	4,310
Holland.....	10	2	8		25	Number illiterate.....	701	405	41	185	70
Hungary.....	37	5	4	3	29	Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	986	182	336	211	257
Ireland.....	58	10	18	1	8	Number illiterate.....	147	2	91	49	5
Italy.....	229		157	64	8	Negro 10 years old and over.....	17,892	3,569	5,080	2,707	6,586
Roumania.....	8				50	Number illiterate.....	4,061	868	1,455	771	1,807
Russia.....	136	14	40	23	8	<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>					
Scotland.....	37	18	6	5	8	Total number.....	14,188	4,087	3,050	3,144	3,907
Sweden.....	10	3	5	1	1	Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive..	7,515	2,072	1,559	1,551	2,333
Switzerland.....	7	3	2		2	Number attending school.....					
Turkey.....	35		16	11	8	<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>					
Wales.....	5		5		7	Total number.....	8,255	2,435	1,783	1,810	2,218
Other foreign countries.....	18	1	7	3	7	Number attending school.....	5,870	1,603	1,283	1,247	1,737
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>						Native white—Native parentage.....	4,192	1,482	709	1,183	818
Austria.....	18	10	3		5	Number attending school.....	3,134	1,025	554	877	678
Canada—French.....	2	1			1	Native white—Foreign or mixed par..	811	74	113	40	84
Canada—Other.....	6	4			1	Number attending school.....	245	61	85	26	73
Denmark.....	2	2			1	Foreign-born white.....	62	5	16	6	35
England.....	84	42	11	18	13	Number attending school.....	47	2	11	4	30
France.....	10	2		1	7	Negro.....	3,689	874	944	590	1,281
Germany.....	235	45	27	41	122	Number attending school.....	2,443	515	432	340	956
Hungary.....	22	4	2	5	11	<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>					
Ireland.....	88	21	17	17	33	Dwellings, number.....	10,530	2,722	2,572	2,040	3,196
Italy.....	182		155	16	11	Families, number.....	11,390	2,944	2,730	2,233	3,483
Russia.....	73	7	15	8	43						
Scotland.....	16	5		6	5						
Sweden.....	3		1	1	1						
Switzerland.....	3	1		1	1						
Wales.....	5		5								
All others of foreign parentage <sup>2</sup> .....	113	25	21	23	44						

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, see page 26.

<sup>2</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—ALABAMA.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL PLACES NAMED.	Alabama City.	Attalla.	Decatur <sup>1</sup>	Dothan.	Eufaula.	Florence.	Girard.	Green-ville.	Hunts-ville.	Jasper.
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>											
Total population, 1910.....	100,225	4,313	2,513	4,228	7,016	4,259	6,689	4,214	3,377	7,611	2,509
1900.....	78,584	2,276	1,692	3,114	3,275	4,532	6,478	3,840	3,162	3,068	1,661
Male.....	48,280	2,180	1,249	2,112	3,502	1,941	3,088	1,976	1,505	3,542	1,286
Female.....	51,945	2,133	1,264	2,110	3,514	2,318	3,601	2,238	1,812	4,069	1,223
Native white—Native parentage.....	57,157	4,143	1,580	1,571	1,976	1,976	4,617	2,606	1,882	3,966	1,866
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,934	47	17	95	61	96	210	30	53	221	22
Foreign-born white.....	980	66	20	61	37	32	64	10	21	114	12
Negro.....	40,135	57	896	2,499	3,483	2,155	1,798	1,472	1,918	3,300	609
Indian and Chinese.....	19			2	1			6	3	1	
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number.....	26,060	1,080	672	1,308	1,760	1,085	1,625	986	853	2,067	647
Native white—Native parentage.....	15,048	1,002	429	527	640	521	1,093	661	361	1,103	475
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	562	23	3	21	11	30	57	11	23	70	8
Foreign-born white.....	614	41	15	33	22	21	48	9	16	74	9
Naturalized.....	310	15	1	15	15	8	23	3	13	43	6
Negro.....	9,823	14	225	725	777	513	432	304	450	819	155
<b>ILLITERACY</b>											
Total number 10 years old and over.....	77,088	3,126	1,861	3,409	5,111	3,403	5,159	3,222	2,647	6,236	1,832
Number illiterate.....	11,897	445	230	728	913	715	923	610	119	926	108
Native white 10 years old and over.....	45,107	3,021	1,169	1,327	2,639	1,646	3,653	2,108	1,169	3,369	1,386
Number illiterate.....	2,106	415	70	37	5	64	221	277	4	101	16
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	965	65	20	59	36	32	63	10	21	114	11
Number illiterate.....	88	15	1	26			1	1		8	1
Negro 10 years old and over.....	30,995	40	672	2,021	2,495	1,725	1,443	1,008	1,454	2,752	435
Number illiterate.....	9,604	15	159	663	208	651	388	639	115	817	91
Illiterate males of voting age.....	3,862	138	90	307	74	218	166	263	42	292	25
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	31,540	1,542	813	1,185	2,446	1,332	2,141	1,419	1,058	2,189	848
Number attending school.....	15,922	607	436	658	1,108	711	1,206	609	564	1,119	444
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Native white, number.....	10,919	865	300	259	691	382	930	533	236	642	409
Number attending school.....	7,672	493	222	203	439	206	604	403	188	444	270
Foreign-born white, number.....	32	3		5	2	1	1				1
Number attending school.....	21	1		2							
Negro, number.....	8,099	17	201	407	891	395	358	327	401	556	137
Number attending school.....	4,486	13	131	264	403	242	234	119	240	304	68
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Dwellings, number.....	21,823	738	549	974	1,294	987	1,494	990	751	1,840	525
Families, number.....	22,988	782	599	1,039	1,384	1,054	1,550	999	785	1,963	556

SUBJECT.	Lanett.	New Decatur.	Opelika.	Phenix City.	Sheffield.	Talla-dega.	Troy.	Tusca-loosa.	Tuscum-bia.	Tuske-gee.	Union Springs.
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>											
Total population, 1910.....	3,820	6,118	4,734	4,555	4,865	5,854	4,961	8,407	3,324	2,803	4,055
1900.....	2,909	4,437	4,245	4,163	3,333	5,056	4,097	5,094	2,348	2,170	2,634
Male.....	1,818	3,155	2,146	2,135	2,460	2,808	2,292	4,086	1,643	1,347	1,949
Female.....	2,002	2,963	2,588	2,420	2,405	3,046	2,669	4,321	1,681	1,456	2,106
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,929	4,771	2,412	3,890	2,879	2,889	2,341	3,922	1,956	648	1,289
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	41	318	49	46	151	96	43	228	71	6	33
Foreign-born white.....	18	127	45	7	69	75	33	109	38	9	13
Negro.....	832	902	2,228	612	1,766	2,793	2,543	4,148	1,259	2,137	2,719
Indian and Chinese.....						1	1			3	1
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number.....	906	1,774	1,216	1,022	1,412	1,452	1,258	2,356	917	737	927
Native white—Native parentage.....	684	1,348	644	870	306	762	622	1,092	545	177	371
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	11	89	15	21	38	22	11	67	24		7
Foreign-born white.....	10	77	23	5	46	38	22	73	25	6	6
Naturalized.....	3	60	5	3	21	10	8	34	15	3	3
Negro.....	201	260	534	120	522	629	602	1,124	323	552	542
<b>ILLITERACY</b>											
Total number 10 years old and over.....	2,887	4,651	3,740	3,334	3,674	4,615	3,822	6,598	2,545	2,222	2,992
Number illiterate.....	466	321	960	329	583	621	817	1,140	372	363	909
Native white 10 years old and over.....	2,222	3,810	1,947	2,881	2,214	2,373	1,877	3,194	1,532	520	1,044
Number illiterate.....	225	89	83	218	104	94	39	114	11	5	4
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	18	127	43	7	69	70	33	107	38	9	13
Number illiterate.....	1		9		4	8	2	5	2	2	2
Negro 10 years old and over.....	647	714	1,750	446	1,391	2,171	1,911	3,297	975	1,684	1,934
Number illiterate.....	240	232	868	111	475	519	776	1,021	359	355	902
Illiterate males of voting age.....	149	129	299	93	210	185	268	409	131	121	253
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	1,307	1,789	1,454	1,464	1,421	1,986	1,501	2,443	1,027	901	1,331
Number attending school.....	592	950	832	558	665	961	776	1,365	508	559	694
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Native white, number.....	622	907	471	794	531	550	395	675	391	109	218
Number attending school.....	404	680	385	480	338	360	327	541	203	92	164
Foreign-born white, number.....	2	6				9		2			
Number attending school.....	2	6				9					
Negro, number.....	169	129	418	137	318	602	526	773	254	426	657
Number attending school.....	115	64	270	30	154	334	280	489	123	285	264
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Dwellings, number.....	763	1,337	1,112	990	1,051	1,189	1,139	1,843	719	681	857
Families, number.....	798	1,392	1,206	991	1,087	1,260	1,193	1,959	706	684	941

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, see page 26.

COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS.

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE.

BIRMINGHAM.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.						
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>								
Total population, 1910.....	132,685	2,929	8,013	7,446	6,880	6,202	5,192	8,127
Male.....	67,268	1,691	4,132	3,643	3,556	3,316	2,511	3,835
Female.....	65,417	1,238	3,881	3,803	3,504	2,886	2,681	4,292
Native white—Native parentage.....	66,312	1,321	2,074	3,533	3,725	3,440	2,382	3,703
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	8,357	128	617	354	382	320	225	547
Foreign-born white.....	5,700	154	610	201	167	247	96	410
Negro.....	52,305	1,322	4,712	3,358	2,586	2,184	2,489	3,407
Chinese and Japanese.....	11	4				2		
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>								
Austria.....	133	9	26	7	3	10	1	14
Canada—French.....	17	2				2	1	1
Canada—Other.....	216	7	10	3	8	17	2	23
Denmark.....	34	1	1	3				
England.....	811	11	31	30	45	26	10	28
France.....	146		4	1	4	5	1	11
Germany.....	766	21	57	20	26	31	18	74
Greece.....	243	41	30		3	48	2	12
Hungary.....	78	1	12	11	1		2	7
Ireland.....	309	5	8	16	32	25	9	21
Italy.....	1,360	18	25	20	6	24	33	75
Russia.....	588	20	373	66	18	23		8
Scotland.....	430	6	2	1	7	8	5	13
Sweden.....	119	2	3	2	3		2	
Switzerland.....	40		3	6	5	4		3
Turkey.....	233	3				18	5	110
Wales.....	91	2		5	2	1	1	2
Other foreign countries.....	128	7	21	10	4	5	4	8
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>								
Total number.....	40,699	1,211	2,752	2,086	2,068	2,388	1,503	2,630
Native white—Native parentage.....	19,493	545	806	906	1,065	1,378	616	1,127
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,811	34	117	92	103	92	75	107
Foreign-born white.....	2,944	87	307	93	96	150	43	212
Naturalized.....	1,074	21	129	57	44	44	8	59
Negro.....	16,441	542	1,522	935	804	766	769	1,184
<b>ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE</b>								
Total number 10 years old and over.....	105,630	2,482	6,789	5,918	5,507	5,378	4,193	7,023
Number illiterate.....	11,026	343	622	617	602	490	507	806
Illiterate males of voting age.....	4,348	155	187	260	203	192	192	260
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	36,939	643	2,025	2,241	1,910	1,385	1,474	1,880
Number attending school.....	20,135	309	1,036	1,391	943	520	890	929
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>								
Dwellings, number.....	26,989	546	1,318	1,555	1,424	1,017	1,002	1,427
Families, number.....	31,050	686	2,009	1,746	1,711	1,363	1,271	1,827

SUBJECT.	WARD.								
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>									
Total population, 1910.....	7,582	9,031	3,934	8,021	14,453	7,221	9,303	13,031	15,340
Male.....	3,708	4,371	2,018	4,076	7,146	3,806	4,860	6,430	8,363
Female.....	3,874	4,660	1,916	3,945	7,307	3,415	4,437	6,601	6,977
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,520	3,808	2,738	3,791	10,267	3,140	3,264	6,042	8,955
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	465	740	152	136	799	339	877	713	1,593
Foreign-born white.....	331	401	58	97	300	230	720	286	1,302
Negro.....	3,266	4,082	986	3,997	3,086	3,511	4,441	5,390	3,428
Chinese and Japanese.....					1	1	1		2
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>									
Austria.....	9	6	2			1	5	8	32
Canada—French.....	6				4				1
Canada—Other.....	11	31	3	2	21	5	3	18	52
Denmark.....	1	2		7	7	2		9	6
England.....	38	70	25	16	74	42	115	81	169
France.....	2	7		3	3		61	8	38
Germany.....	63	110	5	21	76	20	20	60	60
Greece.....	19	19	2		10	5	5		47
Hungary.....	16	12			2		2	1	11
Ireland.....	20	39	5	7	26	12	26	22	36
Italy.....	33	45		20	23	101	335	15	578
Russia.....	25	8		1	2	1	7	4	32
Scotland.....	4	14	8	4	14	25	114	16	108
Sweden.....	6	2	3	13	13	2	2	3	63
Switzerland.....	2	8	1		6		3	3	5
Turkey.....	69	6			5	2	2	7	6
Wales.....	2	5			8	4	13	13	31
Other foreign countries.....	5	8	3	2	6	8	7	9	21
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>									
Total number.....	2,556	2,754	1,172	2,223	3,824	2,204	2,777	3,636	4,915
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,224	1,058	822	1,021	2,645	827	845	1,797	2,751
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	134	188	45	22	188	63	118	184	249
Foreign-born white.....	179	213	29	48	148	112	367	148	712
Naturalized.....	67	30	13	30	54	41	121	92	209
Negro.....	1,019	1,295	276	1,132	842	1,201	1,446	1,507	1,201
<b>ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE</b>									
Total number 10 years old and over.....	6,493	7,411	3,023	6,138	10,953	5,585	7,026	9,999	11,712
Number illiterate.....	574	792	158	841	761	926	1,183	652	1,087
Illiterate males of voting age.....	225	303	50	293	303	419	555	243	484
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	1,754	2,339	1,125	2,487	4,508	2,166	2,810	3,755	4,431
Number attending school.....	1,004	1,468	608	1,288	2,128	1,013	1,493	2,131	2,484
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>									
Dwellings, number.....	1,406	1,909	820	1,745	3,048	1,629	2,210	2,911	3,622
Families, number.....	1,725	2,156	891	1,904	3,239	1,787	2,298	3,066	3,371

POPULATION—ALABAMA.

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.

MOBILE.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>											
Total population, 1910.....	51,521	3,780	1,710	2,098	4,961	3,777	8,135	14,203	4,530	5,156	3,241
Male.....	24,317	1,802	849	1,102	2,262	1,852	3,803	6,465	2,116	2,449	1,617
Female.....	27,204	1,978	861	926	2,699	1,925	4,332	7,738	2,414	2,707	1,624
Native white—Native parentage.....	20,944	1,278	1,106	991	3,016	1,491	2,891	2,165	3,085	2,990	1,931
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5,385	283	293	448	804	654	1,001	487	539	721	355
Foreign-born white.....	2,208	131	154	325	194	244	289	283	274	178	131
Negro.....	22,763	2,083	151	261	942	1,387	3,950	11,262	632	1,206	824
Indian and Chinese.....	21		6	3	5	1	4	1		1	
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>											
Austria.....	42	2	3	5	1	9	11	4	4	2	1
Canada—French.....	21	5		2			2		10	1	
Canada—Other.....	125	10		14	10		19	2	16	15	4
Denmark.....	37	17	2	11	2	3	4		2	5	7
England.....	200	25	13	16	41	23	22	15	56	10	30
France.....	65	5	1	3	8	7	4	4	22	8	3
Germany.....	406	17	29	64	30	30	43	46	33	55	39
Greece.....	142	7	27	40	1	9	15	30		3	1
Hungary.....	31	3			1		3	24			
Ireland.....	314	19	14	21	33	28	65	38	55	27	14
Italy.....	45	6	1	5	2	12	6	7	3	3	1
Norway.....	112	7	4	24	2	9	27	8	17	13	1
Russia.....	154	15		36	12	34	20	34	2		1
Scotland.....	54	1	1	7	7	10	3	3	12	4	6
Sweden.....	72	1	4	13	12	13	5	3	8	10	3
Turkey.....	89	1	14	26		8	18	19			3
Other foreign countries.....	239	6	24	29	22	40	22	31	34	13	18
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number.....	15,014	1,217	622	878	1,368	1,163	2,365	4,011	1,187	1,359	844
Native white—Native parentage.....	5,376	367	371	358	748	378	769	555	734	709	447
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,815	102	107	163	261	191	353	146	157	214	121
Foreign-born white.....	1,228	70	90	218	95	140	162	141	137	102	73
Naturalized.....	652	38	34	82	53	59	105	59	77	66	49
Negro.....	6,578	678	48	136	263	453	1,137	3,168	159	333	203
<b>ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE</b>											
Total number 10 years old and over.....	42,230	3,196	1,546	1,825	4,102	3,035	6,707	11,761	3,600	4,053	2,396
Number illiterate.....	5,195	758	59	80	268	533	900	1,925	189	290	193
Illiterate males of voting age.....	1,748	278	22	40	84	193	319	626	53	78	55
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	14,097	949	368	431	1,343	983	2,319	3,801	1,332	1,552	1,019
Number attending school.....	8,083	378	181	240	908	544	1,352	1,962	997	937	684
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Dwellings, number.....	11,181	811	324	321	1,008	872	1,794	3,336	871	1,125	719
Families, number.....	12,369	1,050	341	350	1,121	950	1,985	3,772	900	1,167	733

NOTES REGARDING CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES.

COUNTIES.

BLOUNT—Part taken to form part of Cullman in 1877 and parts annexed to Cullman between 1880 and 1890 and in 1901.  
 BULLOCK—Part of Montgomery annexed in 1877.  
 CALHOUN—Part of Cleburne annexed in 1907; part annexed to Cleburne in 1907.  
 CHILTON—Part of Dallas annexed in 1875.  
 CLAY—Part annexed to Talladega in 1877; part of Talladega annexed in 1895.  
 CLEBURNE—Part of Calhoun annexed in 1907; part annexed to Calhoun in 1907.  
 COLBERT—Part annexed to Franklin between 1890 and 1900; part of Lawrence annexed between 1890 and 1900.  
 CULLMAN—Organized from parts of Blount, Marshall, Morgan, and Winston in 1877, and parts of Blount annexed between 1880 and 1890 and in 1901.  
 DALE—Part taken to form part of Houston in 1903. (See also note in next column.)  
 DALLAS—Part annexed to Chilton in 1875.  
 ELMORE—Part of Montgomery annexed in 1877.  
 FRANKLIN—Part of Colbert annexed between 1890 and 1900.  
 GENEVA—Part taken to form part of Houston in 1903. (See also note in next column.)  
 HENRY—Part taken to form part of Houston in 1903. (See also note in next column.)  
 HOUSTON—Organized from parts of Dale, Geneva, and Henry in 1903. (See also note in next column.)  
 JEFFERSON—Part of Shelby annexed between 1880 and 1890; part annexed to Walker between 1890 and 1900.

LAMAR—Name changed from Sanford between 1870 and 1880.  
 LAWRENCE—Part annexed to Colbert between 1890 and 1900.  
 MARSHALL—Part taken to form part of Cullman in 1877.  
 MONTGOMERY—Parts annexed to Bullock and Elmore in 1877.  
 MORGAN—Part taken to form part of Cullman in 1877.  
 SHELBY—Part annexed to Jefferson between 1880 and 1890.  
 TALLADEGA—Part of Clay annexed in 1877; part annexed to Clay in 1895.  
 WALKER—Part of Jefferson annexed between 1890 and 1900.  
 WINSTON—Part taken to form part of Cullman in 1877.

NOTE.—Dale, Geneva, Henry, and Houston Counties combined—Total population: 1910, 101,195; 1900, 76,432; increase, 1900-1910, 24,763; per cent of increase, 32.4. Urban population: 1910, 7,016; same places in 1900, 3,275; per cent of increase, 114.2. Rural population: 1910, 94,179; same territory in 1900, 73,157; per cent of increase, 28.7. Urban population, 1900, 3,275; rural population, 1900, 73,157. Per cent in places of 2,500 or more in 1910, 6.9. Per cent in places of 2,500 or more in 1900, 4.3.

CITIES.

ANNISTON—Part of precinct 20 (Oxanna town) annexed in 1901.  
 BIRMINGHAM—Parts of precincts 21 and 37 annexed in 1903; parts of precincts 10 and 34 annexed in 1909, and parts of precincts 9, 10, 11, 21, 29 (including Pratt city), 34, 36, 37, 42, and 45 (including Ensley city) annexed in 1910.  
 DECATUR—Part of precinct 1 annexed in 1910.  
 MOBILE—Precinct 27 and territory not located by precincts annexed in 1908.  
 MONTGOMERY—Precinct 7 annexed in 1903.  
 SELMA—Parts of precinct 4 annexed in 1901 and 1907.

## POPULATION : ARIZONA

## COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Prepared under the supervision of WM. C. HUNT, Chief Statistician for Population

The first population bulletin for Arizona gave the number of inhabitants by counties and minor civil divisions, the decennial increase and the density of population, and the proportions urban and rural. The present bulletin deals with the composition and characteristics of the population. The two bulletins cover all the principal topics of the population census except occupations and ownership of homes.

**Description of the tables.**—The greater part of this second bulletin consists of three general tables, which present statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families, as follows: Table I for the state and counties; Table II for the two cities of over 10,000 inhabitants; and Table III for places of 2,500 to 10,000.

A series of summary tables (numbered 1 to 12) reproduces from the general tables the more important state totals, and presents also certain additional data relative to state of birth, age, and marital condition.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among the different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the other races; since nearly all negroes and Indians are native born of native parentage, and nearly all Chinese and Japanese either foreign born or of foreign parentage.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities with respect to the composition and characteristics of the population, the two classes are distinguished in connection with several of the subjects. Urban population, as defined by the Bureau of the Census, includes that of all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, the remainder being classified as rural.

The census inquiry as to school attendance was merely as to whether the person enumerated had attended any

kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910.

The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age or over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read.

**Color and nativity** (Table 1).—Of the total population of Arizona, 82,468, or 40.4 per cent, are native whites of native parentage; 42,176, or 20.7 per cent, are native whites of foreign or mixed parentage; 46,824, or 22.9 per cent, are foreign-born whites; and 29,201, or 14.3 per cent, are Indians. The corresponding percentages in 1900 were 36.5, 20.9, 18.2, and 21.5, respectively. In 8 of the 13 counties at least 20 per cent of the population is white of foreign or mixed parentage, and in 7 counties more than 20 per cent is foreign-born white. In Santa Cruz County 42.3 per cent of the population is foreign-born white, and only 22.8 per cent is native white of native parentage. (See maps on a following page.)

Of the urban population, 42.1 per cent are native whites of native parentage; of the rural, 39.6 per cent. The corresponding proportions for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage are 26.1 and 18.2 per cent, respectively. The percentage of foreign-born whites is 27.2 in the urban population and 21 in the rural; the percentage of Indians is 1.2 in the urban and 20.1 in the rural. The Indian population is almost exclusively rural, only 2.6 per cent living in urban communities.

**Sex** (Table 2).—In the total population of the state there are 118,574 males and 85,780 females, or 138.2 males to 100 females. In 1900 the ratio was 140.4 to 100. Among native whites the ratio is 129.3; among foreign-born whites, 188.4; and among the Indians, 106.4 to 100. In the urban population there are 126 males to 100 females, and in the rural, 144.2.

**State of birth** (Tables 3 and 4).—Of the native population—that is, population born in the United States—50.7 per cent were born in Arizona and 49.3 per cent outside the state; of the native white population, 59.5 per cent were born outside the state; of the native Indians, 1.9; and of the native negroes, 85.5 per cent.

**Foreign nationalities** (Table 5).—Of the foreign-born white population of Arizona, persons born in Mexico represent 62.9 per cent; England, 7.5; Germany, 3.9; Canada, 3.9; Ireland, 3.3; Italy, 3.3; Austria, 3.2; Spain, 1.8; Sweden, 1.8; Scotland, 1.2; Finland, 1.2; all other countries, 6. Of the total white stock of

foreign origin, which includes persons born abroad and also natives having one or both parents born abroad, Mexico contributed 57.4 per cent; England, 8.2; Germany, 6.3; Ireland, 5.5; Canada, 4.4; Italy, 2.5; Austria, 2.2; Sweden, 1.8; Scotland, 1.7; Spain, 1.

**Voting and militia ages** (Table 6).—The total number of males 21 years of age and over is 74,051, representing 36.2 per cent of the population. Of such males, 38.8 per cent are native whites of native parentage, 14.4 per cent native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 34.7 per cent foreign-born whites, 9 per cent Indians, 2 per cent Chinese and Japanese, and 1 per cent negroes. Of the 25,682 foreign-born white males of voting age, 5,912, or 23 per cent, are naturalized. Males of militia age—18 to 44—number 58,962.

**Age** (Tables 7 and 8).—Of the total population, 12.1 per cent are under 5 years of age, 19.6 per cent from 5 to 14 years, inclusive, 18.7 per cent from 15 to 24, 33.7 per cent from 25 to 44, and 15.6 per cent 45 years of age and over. The proportion of children is highest among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, and next highest in the Indian population. The foreign-born white population comprises comparatively few children, only 11 per cent of this class being under 15 years of age, while 70 per cent are 25 years of age and over. Of the native whites of native parentage, less than one-half (47.3 per cent) are 25 and over, and of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage only a little more than one-third (35.3 per cent).

The urban population shows a smaller proportion of children than the rural, and a larger proportion of persons in the prime of life. Of the urban population, 37.1 per cent are from 25 to 44 years of age, inclusive, and of the rural population, 32.1 per cent.

**School attendance** (Table 9).—The total number of persons of school age—that is, from 6 to 20 years, inclusive—is 56,897, of whom 30,355, or 53.4 per cent, attended school. In addition to these, 490 persons under 6 and 501 of 21 and over attended school. For boys from 6 to 20 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 52.5; for girls, 54.3. For children from 6 to 14 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 67.2. The percentage for children of this age among native whites of native parentage was 80.4; among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 72.1; among foreign-born whites, 61.6; among Indians, 34.1. Of the small number of negro children aged 6 to 14 years 81.5 per cent were attending school. (See Table I.) The percentage at school for children aged 6 to 14 is higher in urban than in rural communities.

**Illiteracy** (Table 10).—There are 32,953 illiterates in the state, representing 20.9 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, as compared with 29 per cent in 1900. The percentage of illiteracy is 72.9 in the Indian population, 31.5 among foreign-born whites, 7.2 among negroes, and 4.2 among native whites.

For all classes combined the percentage illiterate is 9.9 in the urban population, and 26.1 in the rural. For each element of the population the percentage illiterate is higher in rural than in urban communities.

For persons from 10 to 20 years, inclusive, whose literacy depends largely upon present school facilities and school attendance, the percentage illiterate is 18. (See Table I.)

**Marital condition** (Table 11).—In the population 15 years of age and over, 45.8 per cent of the males are single, and 22.2 per cent of the females. The percentage married is 47.7 for males and 65.7 for females, and the percentage widowed 4.4 and 10.5, respectively. The percentages of those reported as divorced, 0.8 and 1, respectively, are believed to be too small, because of the probability that many divorced persons class themselves as single or widowed.

That the percentage single is so much smaller for women than for men, though partly accounted for by the excess of males in the total population of the state, is due largely to the fact that women marry younger than men. Thus 20.3 per cent of the females and only 2 per cent of the males from 15 to 19 years of age are married; 64.5 per cent of the females and 20.6 per cent of the males from 20 to 24 years; 82.5 per cent of the females and 51.9 per cent of the males from 25 to 34 years; and 83.2 per cent of the females and 66.5 per cent of the males 35 to 44 years of age. In the age group 45 and over the difference practically disappears, the percentage married being 61.3 for females and 62.5 for males. That there is a larger proportion of widows than of widowers may indicate that men more often remarry than women, but, since husbands are generally older than their wives, the marriage relationship is in fact more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife.

For the main elements of the population the percentages of married persons among those 15 years of age and over are as follows: Foreign-born whites, 47.9 for males and 68.2 for females; native whites of native parentage, 46.5 and 66.4, respectively; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 40.7 and 60.2; Indians, 61.6 and 67.6.

These percentages by no means indicate the relative tendency of the several classes as regards marriage. To determine that, the comparison should be made by age periods, since the proportion married in any class is determined largely by the proportion who have reached the marrying age. Similarly, the proportion widowed depends largely on the proportion past middle life. The percentage married for females is higher in rural than in urban communities; for males the percentages are practically the same.

**Dwellings and families.**—The total number of dwellings in Arizona is 45,386, and the total number of families 47,927, there being 105.6 families to each 100 dwellings. (See Table I.) The average number of persons per dwelling is 4.5, and the average number per family, 4.3.





POPULATION—ARIZONA.

TABLE 7.—AGE, FOR THE STATE.
[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table with 16 columns: AGE PERIOD, TOTAL POPULATION (1910, 1900, Male, Female), NATIVE WHITE-NATIVE PARENTAGE (Male, Female), NATIVE WHITE-FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE (Male, Female), FOREIGN-BORN WHITE (Male, Female), NEGRO (Male, Female), INDIAN (Male, Female), CHINESE AND JAPANESE (Male, Female). Rows include age groups from 'All ages, number' to '65 years and over' and 'All ages, per cent'.

TABLE 8.—AGE, FOR URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

Table with 16 columns: AGE PERIOD, TOTAL (Urban, Rural, Male, Female), NATIVE WHITE (Urban, Rural, Male, Female), FOREIGN-BORN WHITE (Urban, Rural, Male, Female), NEGRO (Urban, Rural, Male, Female), INDIAN (Urban, Rural, Male, Female). Rows include age groups from 'All ages, number' to '65 years and over' and 'All ages, per cent'.

TABLE 9.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.
[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table with 16 columns: AGE PERIOD, TOTAL (Number, At school), NATIVE WHITE-NATIVE PARENTAGE (Number, At school), NATIVE WHITE-FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE (Number, At school), FOREIGN-BORN WHITE (Number, At school), NEGRO (Number, At school), INDIAN (Number, At school). Rows include 'THE STATE', 'URBAN POPULATION', and 'RURAL POPULATION' with age groups.



## POPULATION—ARIZONA.

TABLE 12.—INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE POPULATION, BY COUNTIES.

COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
The state.....	29,201	<sup>1</sup> 26,480	<sup>2</sup> 29,981	1,305	<sup>3</sup> 1,419	1,170	371	281	1
Apache.....	0,131	5,540	5	1		16			
Cochise.....	26	11	1	93	111	173	7	1	
Cocconino.....	2,758	1,206		46	86	40	10	100	
Gila.....	2,508	729		128	49	40	19	5	
Graham.....	450	34	3	141	140	89	5	3	
Maricopa.....	3,099	3,084	1	189	135	234	135	13	
Mohave.....	541	1,237	9	52	50	28	2	67	
Navajo.....	5,752	5,089		13	41		38	16	
Pima.....	3,495	2,562	904	285	254	299	41	9	
Pinal.....	3,138	2,909	138	30	54	64	0	2	1
Santa Cruz.....	6	4		55	44		1		
Yavapai.....	479	268	27	227	304	169	72	65	
Yuma.....	787	683	424	45	59	61	32		

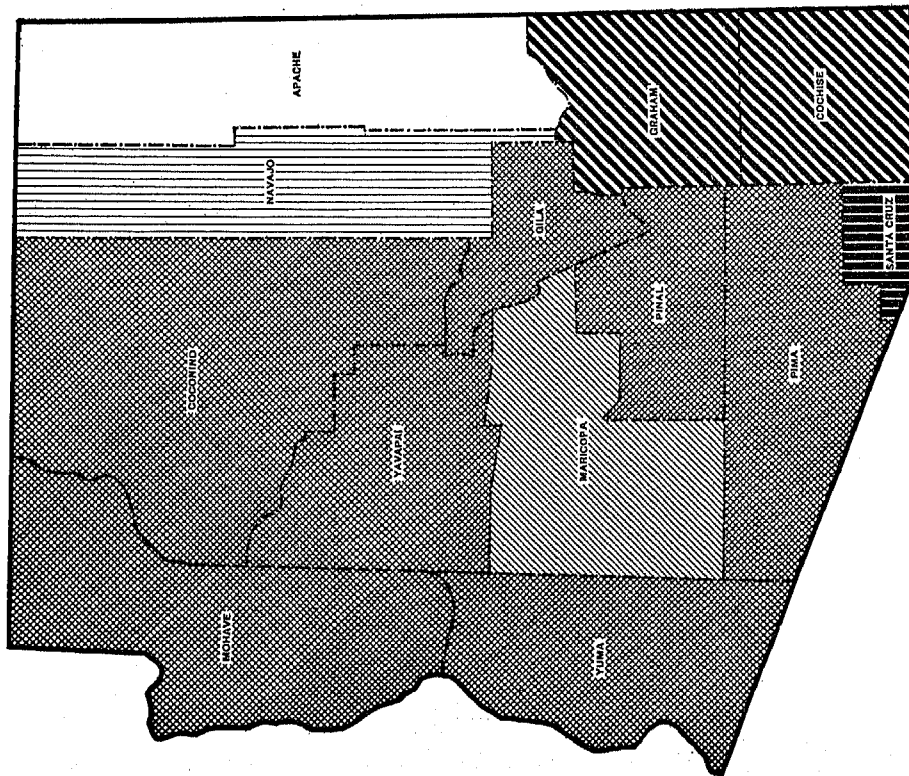
<sup>1</sup> Includes 3,024 Indians on San Carlos Indian Reservation, in Gila and Graham Counties, not returned by counties in 1900.

<sup>2</sup> Includes 28,459 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

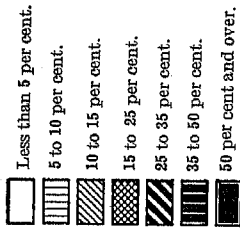
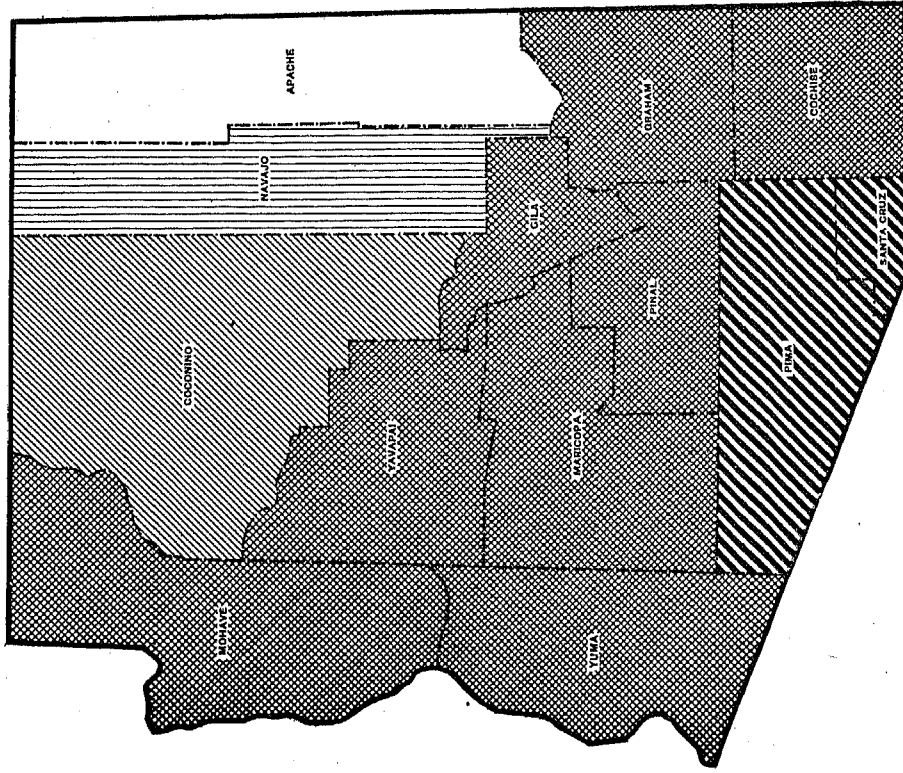
<sup>3</sup> Includes 2 Chinese on San Carlos Indian Reservation, in Gila and Graham Counties, not returned by counties in 1900.

**PROPORTION OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE AND NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE.**

PER CENT OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE IN TOTAL POPULATION: 1910.



PER CENT OF NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE IN TOTAL POPULATION: 1910.



POPULATION—ARIZONA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Apache. <sup>1</sup>	Cochise. <sup>1</sup>	Cocconino. <sup>1</sup>	Gila. <sup>1</sup>	Graham. <sup>1</sup>	Maricopa. <sup>1</sup>
<b>POPULATION</b>							
Total population, 1910.....	204,354	9,186	34,591	8,130	16,348	23,999	34,488
1900.....	<sup>2</sup> 122,931	8,297	9,251	5,514	<sup>3</sup> 4,973	<sup>4</sup> 14,102	20,457
1890.....	<sup>5</sup> 88,243	4,281	6,938		2,021	5,670	10,985
1880.....	40,440	5,283					5,689
1870.....	9,058						
Increase, 1900-1910.....	81,423	899	25,340	2,616	<sup>3</sup> 11,375	<sup>4</sup> 9,837	14,031
Per cent of increase.....	66.2	10.8	273.9	47.4	<sup>3</sup> 228.7	<sup>4</sup> 69.5	68.6
Increase, 1890-1900.....	34,088	<sup>5</sup> 1,325	2,313	<sup>6</sup> 4,401	<sup>3</sup> 2,478	<sup>4</sup> 8,492	<sup>5</sup> 7,020
Per cent of increase.....	39.3	<sup>5</sup> 31.0	33.3	79.6	<sup>3</sup> 111.0	149.8	<sup>5</sup> 63.9
Land area (square miles).....	113,810	11,379	6,170	18,238	4,683	6,508	8,891
Population per square mile, 1910.....	1.8	0.8	5.6	0.4	3.5	3.7	3.9
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	1.2	0.8	3.1	0.4	2.0	2.9	2.6
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>							
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	63,260		15,456		7,083	4,874	11,134
Same places in 1900.....	21,409				1,495		5,544
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	195.5				373.8		100.8
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	141,094	9,186	19,135	8,130	<sup>3</sup> 9,265	<sup>4</sup> 19,125	23,354
Same territory in 1900.....	<sup>2</sup> 101,522	8,297	9,251	5,514	<sup>3</sup> 8,478	<sup>4</sup> 14,102	14,913
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	39.0	10.8	106.8	47.4	<sup>3</sup> 108.4	<sup>4</sup> 35.0	56.6
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	19,495						5,544
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	103,436	8,297	9,251	5,514	<sup>3</sup> 4,973	<sup>4</sup> 14,102	14,913
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	31.0		44.7		43.3	20.3	32.3
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	15.9						27.1
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>							
White.....	171,468	3,056	33,987	5,251	13,467	23,291	30,596
Number in 1900.....	<sup>2</sup> 92,003	2,755	8,853	4,069	4,142	13,917	17,015
Number in 1890.....	<sup>7</sup> 65,734	3,931	6,748		1,705	6,076	10,674
Negro.....	2,009	8	478	35	226	112	469
Number in 1900.....	1,343	2	375	53	43	63	210
Number in 1890.....	1,357	329	22		276	505	77
Black.....	1,561	3	442	23	208	65	276
Mulatto.....	448	5	36	12	18	47	193
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 12).....	30,877	6,132	126	2,844	2,655	596	3,423
Native white—Native parentage.....	82,468	2,490	15,087	2,590	6,680	9,550	18,364
Number in 1900.....	<sup>2</sup> 44,830	2,170	5,732	2,569	2,480	6,021	10,182
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	42,176	376	7,773	949	2,910	5,584	7,200
Number in 1900.....	<sup>2</sup> 25,078	486	2,490	803	847	5,452	4,161
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	26,117	162	5,162	522	1,742	3,841	4,027
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	10,059	214	2,611	427	1,168	1,743	3,173
Foreign-born white.....	40,824	190	11,127	1,712	3,877	8,151	5,032
Number in 1900.....	<sup>2</sup> 22,395	169	2,631	635	809	5,344	2,672
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>							
Native white—Native parentage.....	40.4	27.1	43.6	31.9	40.9	39.8	53.2
Per cent in 1900.....	56.5	26.2	40.3	46.5	50.0	46.8	49.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	20.6	4.1	22.5	11.7	17.8	23.3	20.9
Per cent in 1900.....	20.9	5.1	29.9	15.7	17.0	24.4	20.3
Foreign-born white.....	22.9	2.1	32.2	21.1	23.7	34.0	14.0
Per cent in 1900.....	18.2	1.9	28.4	11.5	16.3	27.1	18.1
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>							
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>							
Australia.....	74	1	21	10	8	2	8
Austria.....	1,433		664	24	267	12	78
Canada—French.....	177		54	11	21	4	38
Canada—Other.....	1,641	5	393	85	127	103	329
Denmark.....	294	8	34	8	14	24	93
England.....	3,500	19	1,404	41	686	326	352
Finland.....	557		470	11	24		8
France.....	323	9	74	15	20	17	41
Germany.....	1,846	13	458	88	138	97	357
Hungary.....	115		37	2	12		20
Ireland.....	1,550	3	547	64	145		206
Italy.....	1,551		242	16	302	366	87
Mexico.....	29,452	95	5,512	1,031	1,609	6,569	2,927
Montenegro.....	345		113		193	1	5
Norway.....	272	4	85	24	23	9	52
Russia.....	311	3	89	15	32	9	65
Scotland.....	576	7	150	19	62	103	72
Spain.....	855	7	140	69	46	323	9
Sweden.....	845	4	300	116	63	27	111
Switzerland.....	314	5	66	11	17	19	77
Turkey.....	172	2	51	23	18	21	20
Wales.....	210	2	96	5	10	9	29
Other foreign countries.....	361	3	67	34	29	29	68
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>							
Austria.....	331		168	6	50	5	26
Canada—French.....	78		23	1	7	3	20
Canada—Other.....	422	4	99	20	29	26	88
Denmark.....	172	23	17	11	3	28	20
England.....	1,474	33	471	22	259	154	195
France.....	1,157		33	10	21	9	18
Germany.....	2,198	25	461	119	182	115	500
Ireland.....	1,985	19	561	105	183	53	280
Italy.....	555		145	2	112	122	32
Norway.....	164	1	53	6	18	5	53
Russia.....	111	1	41	7	10	8	27
Scotland.....	362	1	96	11	44	37	52
Sweden.....	427	10	146	42	35	20	87
Switzerland.....	133	1	30	2	12	7	30
Wales.....	123		36	5	7	9	23
All others of foreign parentage.....	17,425	30	2,782	153	770	3,240	2,567

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 13.  
<sup>2</sup> State total includes population (3,055) of San Carlos Indian Reservation, in Gila and Graham Counties, not returned by counties in 1900, distributed by color and nativity as follows: Native white—native parentage, 27; native white—foreign or mixed parentage, 9; foreign-born white, 3; Indian, 3,024; and Chinese, 2.  
<sup>3</sup> See Note 1 on page 13.  
<sup>4</sup> See Note 2 on page 13.  
<sup>5</sup> State total includes population (28,623) of Indian reservations specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.  
<sup>6</sup> See Note 3 on page 13.

COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES

A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Apache. <sup>1</sup>	Cochise. <sup>1</sup>	Coconino. <sup>1</sup>	Gila. <sup>1</sup>	Graham. <sup>1</sup>	Maricopa. <sup>1</sup>
<b>SEX</b>							
Total...Male.....	118,574	4,766	20,242	5,126	10,126	13,795	19,253
Female.....	85,780	4,430	14,349	3,004	6,222	10,204	15,235
White...Male.....	100,871	1,653	19,902	3,500	8,602	13,353	17,050
Female.....	70,597	1,403	14,085	1,631	4,865	9,938	13,546
Negro...Male.....	1,054	0	230	21	117	53	223
Female.....	955	2	248	14	109	53	241
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>							
Total number.....	74,051	2,078	13,375	3,245	6,953	7,761	11,841
Number in 1900.....	44,081	1,880	3,969	2,419	2,036	4,733	6,411
Native white—Native parentage.....	28,752	600	5,484	1,062	2,615	2,538	5,747
Number in 1900.....	16,183	487	1,632	1,159	1,010	1,345	3,121
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	10,663	116	1,819	370	895	806	1,978
Number in 1900.....	6,567	95	616	393	286	755	911
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	6,080	60	1,205	235	593	553	1,268
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	3,683	56	614	135	302	343	710
Foreign-born white.....	25,682	102	5,796	1,164	2,631	4,029	2,898
Number in 1900.....	12,161	93	1,440	439	659	1,939	1,453
Negro.....	764	3	173	15	88	43	161
Number in 1900.....	1,084	1	204	23	21	27	32
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	8,190	1,248	103	634	724	250	1,057
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>							
Native white—Native parentage.....	38.8	29.3	41.0	32.7	37.6	32.7	48.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	14.4	5.6	13.6	11.4	12.9	11.6	16.7
Foreign-born white.....	34.7	4.9	43.3	35.9	37.8	52.0	24.5
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>							
Naturalized.....	5,912	33	1,404	120	702	347	892
Having first papers.....	1,113	10	10	28	167	111	90
Alien.....	14,674	37	3,196	824	1,542	3,061	1,102
Unknown.....	4,083	22	717	192	220	520	805
<b>ILLITERACY</b>							
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>							
Total number illiterate.....	14,463	1,229	1,102	1,084	1,316	2,517	1,561
Per cent illiterate.....	19.5	59.1	8.2	33.4	18.9	32.5	13.2
Per cent in 1900.....	25.4	70.7	12.9	15.2	11.6	33.4	17.0
Native white, number illiterate.....	1,297	127	76	37	66	247	186
Per cent illiterate.....	3.3	17.5	1.0	2.6	1.0	7.2	2.4
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	7,447	24	990	480	756	2,144	796
Per cent illiterate.....	29.0	23.5	17.1	41.2	28.7	53.2	27.5
Negro, number illiterate.....	94		11	1	18	2	16
Per cent illiterate.....	8.4		6.4				9.0
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>							
Total number.....	157,659	6,309	27,087	6,458	12,953	17,462	27,019
Number illiterate.....	32,953	3,882	2,486	2,478	2,629	4,918	3,098
Per cent illiterate.....	20.9	63.1	9.2	38.4	10.5	28.2	11.5
Native white, number.....	90,119	1,993	16,347	2,770	7,138	9,518	10,184
Number illiterate.....	3,776	334	255	81	151	728	643
Per cent illiterate.....	4.2	16.8	1.6	2.9	2.1	7.6	2.8
Foreign-born white, number.....	43,724	174	10,197	1,042	3,731	7,410	4,800
Number illiterate.....	13,758	50	2,107	674	1,081	3,938	1,324
Per cent illiterate.....	31.5	28.7	21.3	41.0	29.0	53.1	27.6
Negro, number.....	1,691	5	423	29	201	88	387
Number illiterate.....	122		29	2	28	4	32
Per cent illiterate.....	7.2		6.9		13.9		8.3
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>							
Total number.....	39,717	2,335	5,917	1,700	2,629	5,060	7,082
Number illiterate.....	7,146	1,417	380	808	385	878	439
Per cent illiterate.....	18.0	60.7	6.4	45.0	14.0	17.4	6.2
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>							
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	56,897	3,399	8,544	2,471	3,787	7,349	9,962
Number attending school.....	39,355	838	5,356	904	1,851	4,141	6,296
Per cent attending school.....	69.2	24.7	62.7	36.6	49.1	56.3	63.2
Number 6 to 9 years.....	17,180	1,084	2,627	681	1,138	2,209	2,880
Number attending school.....	9,657	250	1,975	318	568	1,314	1,806
Number 10 to 14 years.....	18,091	1,112	2,789	734	1,098	2,303	3,223
Number attending school.....	14,034	337	2,456	397	870	2,007	2,875
Number 15 to 17 years.....	10,064	610	1,443	449	625	1,286	1,902
Number attending school.....	5,126	169	742	147	321	660	1,214
Number 18 to 20 years.....	11,562	613	1,685	607	906	1,461	1,957
Number attending school.....	1,538	82	188	42	83	180	401
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>							
Total number.....	35,271	2,176	5,416	1,415	2,286	4,602	6,103
Number attending school.....	23,691	587	4,431	715	1,447	3,321	4,681
Per cent attending school.....	67.2	27.0	81.8	50.5	64.7	72.2	76.7
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	14,857	550	2,633	402	1,017	2,217	3,512
Number attending school.....	11,952	437	2,248	331	782	1,760	2,872
Per cent attending school.....	80.4	79.5	85.2	82.3	76.9	79.4	81.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	9,497	60	1,638	156	641	1,438	1,553
Number attending school.....	6,845	52	1,344	136	304	977	1,102
Per cent attending school.....	72.1		82.1	87.2	72.8	67.9	71.0
Foreign-born white, number.....	3,762	12	1,090	68	172	854	252
Number attending school.....	2,318	3	799	42	95	540	119
Per cent attending school.....	61.6		73.3		55.8	63.2	47.2
Negro, number.....	254	1	50	5	28	15	67
Number attending school.....	207		42	5	19	15	55
Per cent attending school.....	81.5						
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>							
Dwellings, number.....	45,386	1,543	8,050	1,373	4,312	5,169	7,694
Families, number.....	47,927	1,872	8,485	1,417	4,487	5,563	8,125

<sup>1</sup> Includes 154 specially enumerated not distributed by counties.

<sup>2</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

<sup>3</sup> Includes 735 on San Carlos Indian Reservation, distributed by color and nativity as follows: Native white—native parentage, 11; native white—foreign or mixed parentage, 3; foreign-born white, 3; Indian and Chinese, 718.



## POPULATION—ARIZONA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Mohave.	Navajo. <sup>1</sup>	Pima. <sup>1</sup>	Pinal. <sup>1</sup>	Santa Cruz. <sup>1</sup>	Yavapai. <sup>1</sup>	Yuma.
<b>POPULATION</b>							
Total population, 1910.....	3,773	11,471	22,818	9,045	6,766	15,986	7,733
1900.....	3,426	8,829	14,689	7,779	4,545	13,799	4,145
1890.....	1,444	.....	12,673	4,251	.....	8,685	2,671
1880.....	1,190	.....	17,006	3,044	.....	5,013	3,215
1870.....	179	.....	5,715	.....	.....	2,142	1,691
Increase, 1900-1910.....	347	2,642	8,129	1,266	2,221	2,197	3,588
Per cent of increase.....	10.1	29.9	55.3	16.3	48.9	15.9	86.6
Increase, 1890-1900.....	1,982	2,802	2,473	2,574	4,545	5,114	2,916
Per cent of increase.....	137.3	31.7	13.7	33.7	100.0	58.9	34.3
Land area (square miles).....	13,390	10,300	9,505	5,380	1,229	8,150	9,987
Population per square mile, 1910.....	0.3	1.1	2.4	1.7	5.5	2.0	0.8
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	0.3	1.1	1.0	1.7	2.6	1.3	0.5
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>							
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	.....	.....	18,193	.....	3,514	5,092	2,914
Same places in 1900.....	.....	.....	7,531	.....	1,761	3,559	1,519
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	.....	.....	75.2	.....	99.5	43.1	91.8
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	3,773	11,471	9,625	9,045	3,252	10,904	4,819
Same territory in 1900.....	3,426	8,829	7,158	7,779	2,784	10,240	2,626
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	10.1	29.9	34.5	16.3	16.8	6.5	83.5
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	.....	.....	7,531	.....	.....	6,420	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	3,426	8,829	7,158	7,779	4,545	7,379	4,145
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	.....	.....	57.8	.....	51.9	31.8	37.7
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	.....	.....	51.3	.....	.....	46.5	.....
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>							
White.....	3,168	5,630	18,702	5,819	6,670	15,070	6,701
Number in 1900.....	1,895	3,347	11,746	4,307	4,487	12,049	3,382
Number in 1890.....	1,405	.....	11,412	4,035	.....	8,423	2,179
Negro.....	10	38	295	48	34	148	108
Number in 1900.....	177	328	118	417	10	123	21
Number in 1890.....	2	57	57	16	.....	68	7
Black.....	2	22	247	40	28	108	97
Mulatto.....	8	16	48	8	6	40	11
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 12).....	595	5,803	3,821	3,178	62	778	864
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,718	3,899	6,636	2,468	1,540	7,992	3,448
Number in 1900.....	1,132	2,337	5,008	1,323	875	6,950	1,421
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	761	899	6,687	1,690	2,265	3,195	1,887
Number in 1900.....	510	766	4,878	1,615	1,494	3,836	1,126
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	418	369	4,210	1,078	1,575	1,983	1,028
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	343	530	2,477	612	690	1,212	859
Foreign-born white.....	889	832	5,379	1,661	2,865	3,883	1,426
Number in 1900.....	253	244	4,060	1,389	2,118	2,763	836
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>							
Native white—Native parentage.....	45.5	34.0	29.1	27.3	22.8	50.0	44.6
Per cent in 1900.....	53.0	26.5	20.5	17.0	18.3	50.1	34.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	20.2	7.8	29.3	18.7	33.5	20.0	24.4
Per cent in 1900.....	14.9	8.7	31.8	20.8	32.9	23.5	27.2
Foreign-born white.....	18.3	7.3	23.6	18.4	42.3	24.3	18.4
Per cent in 1900.....	7.4	2.8	27.6	17.6	46.6	20.0	20.1
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>							
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>							
Australia.....	3	2	4	1	2	8	4
Austria.....	25	18	29	12	7	322	25
Canada—French.....	2	9	13	5	1	13	6
Canada—Other.....	49	36	160	38	55	196	65
Denmark.....	14	18	12	10	6	31	12
England.....	61	64	137	46	22	202	80
Finland.....	11	3	2	3	1	21	3
France.....	6	4	38	9	11	54	10
Germany.....	37	44	164	44	24	282	100
Hungary.....	1	8	4	1	.....	29	1
Ireland.....	40	22	93	21	41	271	51
Italy.....	65	19	39	20	6	344	15
Mexico.....	275	518	4,457	1,360	2,616	1,551	932
Montenegro.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	30	.....
Norway.....	7	9	26	3	3	26	7
Russia.....	1	9	23	8	4	46	7
Scotland.....	18	15	42	19	7	47	15
Spain.....	8	4	14	27	15	190	8
Sweden.....	22	13	40	17	4	81	42
Switzerland.....	19	6	15	5	4	59	11
Turkey.....	3	.....	9	5	7	13	.....
Wales.....	8	1	16	.....	1	29	4
Other foreign countries.....	13	10	42	7	26	44	19
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>							
Austria.....	4	4	11	.....	6	48	3
Canada—French.....	3	2	5	2	.....	9	3
Canada—Other.....	3	17	47	3	11	56	19
Denmark.....	7	33	.....	3	1	11	1
England.....	31	55	74	18	19	108	35
France.....	1	5	12	6	3	29	10
Germany.....	53	59	235	38	17	308	86
Ireland.....	85	46	179	42	37	290	105
Italy.....	7	.....	16	1	1	116	1
Norway.....	4	1	15	2	.....	3	1
Russia.....	.....	6	9	1	.....	.....	3
Scotland.....	16	13	31	6	2	32	21
Sweden.....	8	11	18	5	4	31	10
Switzerland.....	34	.....	4	.....	.....	10	3
Wales.....	5	.....	9	4	3	10	7
All others of foreign parentage.....	157	112	3,545	947	1,471	922	720

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 13.<sup>2</sup> See Note 3 on page 13.

COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Mohave.	Navajo. <sup>1</sup>	Pima. <sup>1</sup>	Pinal. <sup>1</sup>	Santa Cruz. <sup>1</sup>	Yavapai. <sup>1</sup>	Yuma.
<b>SEX</b>							
Total.. Male.....	2,586	6,369	12,211	5,406	3,518	10,391	4,835
Female.....	1,237	5,102	10,607	3,639	3,248	5,605	2,898
White.. Male.....	2,189	3,379	9,993	3,078	3,449	9,787	4,276
Female.....	979	2,251	8,709	2,141	3,221	5,288	2,485
Negro.. Male.....	8	31	148	42	19	79	66
Female.....	2	7	147	6	15	69	42
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>							
Total number.....	1,900	3,399	7,035	3,389	1,805	7,818	3,362
Number in 1900.....	1,618	2,539	4,456	2,804	1,361	7,392	1,748
Native white—Native parentage.....	801	1,234	2,180	1,044	565	3,454	1,424
Number in 1900.....	508	662	1,115	531	312	3,260	602
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	373	349	1,329	412	311	1,121	694
Number in 1900.....	247	244	725	504	208	1,467	313
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	243	177	943	310	282	727	434
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	130	172	386	102	79	394	260
Foreign-born white.....	629	497	2,376	1,027	968	2,799	896
Number in 1900.....	191	146	1,724	757	787	2,060	640
Negro.....	6	25	100	40	14	60	36
Number in 1900.....	5	213	66	505	9	66	17
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	191	1,294	1,050	866	47	414	312
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>							
Native white—Native parentage.....	42.2	36.3	31.0	30.8	29.7	44.2	42.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	19.6	10.3	19.0	12.2	16.3	14.3	20.6
Foreign-born white.....	27.8	14.6	33.8	30.3	50.8	35.4	26.7
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>							
Naturalized.....	217	70	588	187	176	815	301
Having first papers.....	23	13	40	23	24	123	34
Alien.....	235	167	1,185	574	674	1,555	432
Unknown.....	54	247	563	244	94	276	129
<b>ILLITERACY</b>							
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>							
Total number illiterate.....	242	1,324	1,553	814	521	659	441
Per cent illiterate.....	12.7	39.0	22.1	27.0	27.3	8.4	13.1
Per cent in 1900.....	27.2	50.0	35.6	39.6	50.4	10.4	24.2
Native white, number illiterate.....	10	53	221	68	91	84	31
Per cent illiterate.....	0.9	3.3	6.3	4.7	10.4	1.8	1.5
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	114	209	640	267	426	363	238
Per cent illiterate.....	21.6	42.1	26.9	26.0	44.0	13.1	26.6
Negro, number illiterate.....			3	4	1	4	4
Per cent illiterate.....			3.0				
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>							
Total number.....	3,173	6,313	17,413	6,890	4,984	13,367	6,231
Number illiterate.....	450	3,417	4,035	1,991	1,598	1,083	887
Per cent illiterate.....	14.2	41.1	23.2	28.9	32.1	8.1	14.2
Native white, number.....	2,037	3,550	9,379	2,972	2,360	8,769	4,102
Number illiterate.....	26	133	751	193	346	143	92
Per cent illiterate.....	1.3	3.7	8.0	6.5	14.7	1.6	2.2
Foreign-born white, number.....	675	751	5,057	1,558	2,542	3,791	1,366
Number illiterate.....	164	322	1,444	429	1,244	531	390
Per cent illiterate.....	24.3	41.2	28.6	27.5	48.9	14.0	28.6
Negro, number.....	9	35	241	47	26	127	73
Number illiterate.....			5	4	3	9	6
Per cent illiterate.....			2.1			7.1	
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>							
Total number.....	605	2,508	4,868	1,697	1,596	2,301	1,339
Number illiterate.....	66	806	986	294	431	124	135
Per cent illiterate.....	10.9	32.1	20.2	17.3	27.0	5.4	10.1
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>							
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	832	3,661	6,959	2,505	2,304	3,245	1,899
Number attending school.....	422	1,740	3,373	1,264	1,087	2,041	1,042
Per cent attending school.....	50.7	47.5	48.5	50.5	47.2	62.9	54.9
Number 6 to 9 years.....	227	1,153	2,091	808	708	944	500
Number attending school.....	117	510	1,037	406	338	712	306
Number 10 to 14 years.....	277	1,176	2,202	783	795	990	609
Number attending school.....	202	764	1,615	566	554	866	506
Number 15 to 17 years.....	119	623	1,287	422	407	506	325
Number attending school.....	73	325	561	210	152	366	186
Number 18 to 20 years.....	209	709	1,379	492	394	745	405
Number attending school.....	30	141	160	82	33	97	44
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>							
Total number.....	504	2,329	4,293	1,591	1,503	1,934	1,109
Number attending school.....	319	1,274	2,652	972	902	1,578	812
Per cent attending school.....	63.3	54.7	61.8	61.1	60.0	81.6	69.5
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	227	779	1,107	357	308	1,139	579
Number attending school.....	158	662	784	290	228	966	439
Per cent attending school.....	69.6	85.0	70.8	74.9	74.0	84.8	75.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	109	97	1,816	424	744	585	336
Number attending school.....	67	75	1,282	273	442	485	236
Per cent attending school.....	61.5		69.5	64.4	59.4	82.9	70.2
Foreign-born white, number.....	12	44	498	133	439	105	83
Number attending school.....	3	18	297	56	224	79	42
Per cent attending school.....			59.6	42.1	51.0	75.2	
Negro, number.....	2	5	43	1	4	10	28
Number attending school.....	2	3	37		3	8	18
Per cent attending school.....							
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>							
Dwellings, number.....	1,048	2,392	4,888	1,924	1,328	3,879	2,086
Families, number.....	1,077	2,456	5,163	2,047	1,419	3,851	2,185

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

## POPULATION—ARIZONA.

TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 10,000 OR MORE.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Phoenix.	Tucson.	SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Phoenix.	Tucson.
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>				<b>SEX</b>			
Total population, 1910.....	24,327	11,134	13,193	Total... Male.....	12,781	5,880	6,901
1900.....	13,075	5,544	7,531	Female.....	11,546	5,254	6,292
Native white—Native parentage.....	10,961	6,244	4,717	White... Male.....	11,763	5,562	6,201
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	6,925	2,739	4,186	Female.....	10,838	5,050	5,788
Foreign-born white.....	4,715	1,029	3,686	Negro... Male.....	261	157	104
Negro.....	550	328	222	Female.....	289	171	118
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	1,176	194	982	<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>			
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>				Total number.....	7,963	3,838	4,125
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>				Native white—Native parentage.....	3,650	2,077	1,573
Austria.....	52	34	18	Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,576	736	840
Canada—French.....	23	16	7	Foreign-born white.....	2,034	780	1,254
Canada—Other.....	253	135	118	Negro.....	184	115	69
Denmark.....	25	17	8	<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>			
England.....	216	120	96	Naturalized.....	674	290	384
France.....	52	22	30	Having first papers.....	52	31	21
Germany.....	280	158	122	Alien.....	733	226	507
Hungary.....	14	10	4	Unknown.....	575	233	342
Ireland.....	156	80	67	<b>ILLITERACY</b>			
Italy.....	51	33	18	Total number 10 years old and over.....	19,611	9,094	10,417
Mexico.....	3,233	792	2,441	Number illiterate.....	1,874	546	1,328
Norway.....	40	22	18	Native white 10 years old and over.....	13,633	7,068	6,565
Russia.....	50	33	17	Number illiterate.....	495	159	336
Scotland.....	56	27	23	Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	4,474	1,567	2,907
Sweden.....	62	32	30	Number illiterate.....	931	357	574
Switzerland.....	29	20	9	Negro 10 years old and over.....	457	274	183
Wales.....	22	10	12	Number illiterate.....	19	16	3
Other foreign countries.....	107	59	48	Illiterate males of voting age.....	733	221	512
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>				<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>			
Austria.....	14	10	4	Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	6,753	2,877	3,876
Canada—French.....	6	3	3	Number attending school.....	3,891	1,751	2,140
Canada—Other.....	57	31	26	<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>			
Denmark.....	13	13	—	Total number.....	3,997	1,693	2,304
England.....	125	76	49	Number attending school.....	3,004	1,331	1,673
France.....	19	10	9	Native white—Native parentage.....	1,770	1,031	739
Germany.....	429	258	171	Number attending school.....	1,411	845	565
Hungary.....	11	11	—	Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,635	539	1,097
Ireland.....	272	152	120	Number attending school.....	1,219	401	818
Italy.....	27	21	6	Foreign-born white.....	347	72	275
Norway.....	29	22	7	Number attending school.....	227	44	183
Russia.....	24	16	8	Negro.....	73	43	30
Scotland.....	37	22	15	Number attending school.....	60	34	26
Sweden.....	45	32	13	<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>			
Switzerland.....	13	11	2	Dwellings, number.....	5,406	2,564	2,842
Wales.....	17	8	9	Families, number.....	5,832	2,816	3,016
All others of foreign parentage <sup>1</sup> .....	2,959	894	2,065				

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS.

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, PLACES NAMED.	Bisbee. <sup>1</sup>	Clifton. <sup>1</sup>	Douglas. <sup>1</sup>	Globe. <sup>1</sup>	Nogales.	Prescott.	Yuma. <sup>1</sup>
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>								
Total population, 1910	38,933	9,019	4,874	6,437	7,083	3,514	5,092	2,914
1900	5,320					1,761	3,559	
Male	22,483	5,504	2,703	3,583	4,235	1,785	3,029	1,644
Female	16,450	3,515	2,171	2,854	2,848	1,729	2,063	1,270
Native white—Native parentage	15,683	3,086	1,310	2,784	3,283	827	2,971	1,422
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	9,697	2,262	1,536	1,244	1,633	963	1,084	925
Foreign-born white	12,474	3,474	1,907	2,250	1,949	1,663	746	495
Negro	700	195	62	168	188	30	113	24
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	419	2	69	1	80	41	178	48
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>								
Total number	15,283	4,041	1,590	2,282	2,995	1,014	2,313	1,048
Native white—Native parentage	6,225	1,374	494	1,038	1,225	356	1,242	490
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2,242	572	192	274	399	141	408	256
Foreign-born white	6,182	2,023	816	919	1,238	472	467	247
Naturalized	1,570	558	66	186	372	91	221	76
Negro	274	70	23	50	68	12	41	10
<b>ILLITERACY</b>								
Total number 10 years old and over	31,156	7,432	3,600	5,073	5,721	2,656	4,408	2,266
Number illiterate	3,182	302	441	673	602	884	226	134
Native white 10 years old and over	18,593	4,003	1,770	2,933	3,691	1,161	3,404	1,731
Number illiterate	336	24	57	18	42	167	16	22
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over	11,483	3,254	1,716	2,000	1,883	1,434	736	460
Number illiterate	2,645	270	382	548	507	724	107	107
Negro 10 years old and over	662	173	45	139	167	22	95	21
Number illiterate	45	8		7	23	2	5	
Illiterate males of voting age	1,355	123	158	218	397	235	167	57
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>								
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	9,416	1,805	1,410	1,707	1,543	1,134	1,028	789
Number attending school	5,543	1,119	738	991	958	530	763	444
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>								
Native white, number	4,399	800	677	699	813	434	540	436
Number attending school	3,568	711	484	565	690	294	608	318
Foreign-born white, number	1,284	257	241	334	99	296	14	43
Number attending school	899	216	149	243	73	153	11	24
Negro, number	73	14	6	21	19	4	8	1
Number attending school	63	13	6	16	16	3	8	1
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>								
Dwellings, number	8,264	1,858	1,038	1,443	1,646	631	1,019	619
Families, number	8,950	2,021	1,100	1,585	1,784	700	1,097	663

<sup>1</sup> See explanatory notes below.

NOTES REGARDING CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES, ETC.

COUNTIES.

APACHE.—Organized from part of Yavapai in 1879; part taken to form part of Graham in 1881; part taken to form Navajo in 1895.  
 COCHISE.—Organized from part of Pima in 1881.  
 COCONINO.—Organized from part of Yavapai in 1891.  
 GILA.—Organized from parts of Maricopa and Pinal in 1881.  
 GRAHAM.—Organized from parts of Apache and Pima in 1881.  
 MARICOPA.—Organized from part of Yavapai in 1871; part of Pima annexed in 1873; parts taken to form part of Pinal in 1875 and part of Gila in 1881.  
 NAVAJO.—Organized from part of Apache in 1895.  
 PIMA.—Part taken to form part of Pinal in 1875; parts annexed to Maricopa in 1873 and Pinal in 1877; parts taken to form Cochise and part of Graham in 1881 and Santa Cruz in 1899.  
 PINAL.—Organized from parts of Maricopa, Pima, and Yavapai in 1875; part of Pima annexed in 1877; part taken to form part of Gila in 1881.  
 SANTA CRUZ.—Organized from part of Pima in 1899.  
 YAVAPAI.—Parts taken to form Maricopa in 1871, Apache in 1879, Coconino in 1891, and part of Pinal in 1875.  
 NOTE 1.—Population for Gila County and estimated population (2,272) for that part of San Carlos Indian Reservation now in Gila County—1900, 7,245; increase,

1900-1910, 9,103; per cent of increase, 125.6. Rural population—1910, 9,265; same territory in 1900, 5,760; per cent of increase, 1900-1910, 61.1. Rural population—1900, 7,245.

NOTE 2.—Population for Graham County and estimated population (793) for that part of San Carlos Indian Reservation now in Graham County—1900, 14,955; increase, 1900-1910, 9,044; per cent of increase, 60.5. Rural population—1910, 10,125; same territory in 1900, 14,955; per cent of increase, 1900-1910, 27.9. Rural population—1900, 14,955.

NOTE 3.—In computing this increase the population of Indian reservations in 1900 has been deducted from the total population of the county in order to make that total comparable with the total for 1890 which does not include the population of Indian reservations. The population thus deducted in the several counties was as follows: Apache, 5,341; Coconino, 1,113; Gila, 703; Maricopa, 2,451; Navajo, 5,027; Pima, 1,543; Pinal, 2,954; Yuma, 553.

INCORPORATED PLACES.

BISBEE.—Incorporated in 1902.  
 CLIFTON.—Incorporated in 1909.  
 DOUGLAS.—Incorporated in 1905.  
 GLOBE.—Incorporated in 1907.  
 YUMA.—Incorporated in 1902.

## POPULATION : ARKANSAS

## COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Prepared under the supervision of WM. C. HUNT, Chief Statistician for Population

The first population bulletin for Arkansas gave the number of inhabitants by counties and minor civil divisions, the decennial increase and the density of population, and the proportion urban and rural. The present bulletin deals with the composition and characteristics of the population. The two bulletins cover all the principal topics of the population census, except occupations and ownership of homes.

**Description of the tables.**—The greater part of this second bulletin consists of four general tables, which present statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families, as follows: Table I for the state and counties; Table II for Little Rock, the only city of more than 25,000 inhabitants; Table III for cities of 10,000 to 25,000; and Table IV for places of 2,500 to 10,000.

A series of summary tables (numbered 1 to 14) reproduces from the general tables the more important state and city totals, and presents also certain additional data relative to state of birth, age, and marital condition.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the other races, since nearly all negroes and Indians are native of native parentage, and nearly all Chinese and Japanese either foreign born or of foreign parentage.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities with respect to the composition and characteristics of the population, the two classes are distinguished in connection with several of the subjects. Urban population, as defined by the Bureau of the Census, includes that of all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, the remainder being classified as rural.

The census inquiry as to school attendance was merely as to whether the person enumerated had attended any kind of school at any time from September 1, 1909, to the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910.

The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age and over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read.

**Color and nativity (Table 1).**—Of the total population of Arkansas, 1,131,026, or 71.8 per cent, are whites, and 442,891, or 28.1 per cent, negroes. The corresponding percentages in 1900 were 72 and 28. In 14 of the 75 counties more than half of the population are negroes, the highest percentages being 84.6 in Crittenden County, 80.4 in Chicot, 79.4 in Desha, 78.6 in Phillips, and 78.4 in Lee; in 26 counties, on the other hand, negroes form less than 5 per cent of the total. (See map on a following page.)

Native whites of native parentage constitute 68.4 per cent of the total population of the state, and 95.3 per cent of the white population. Native whites of foreign or mixed parentage constitute only 2.3 per cent of the total population, and foreign-born whites 1.1 per cent.

Of the urban population, 61 per cent are native whites of native parentage; of the rural population, 69.5 per cent. The corresponding proportions for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage are 6.7 and 1.7 per cent, respectively. The percentage of foreign-born whites is 3 in the urban population and 0.8 in the rural; the percentage of negroes is 29.2 in the urban and 28 in the rural.

**Sex (Table 2).**—In the total population of the state there are 810,026 males and 764,423 females, or 106 males to 100 females. In 1900 the ratio was 106.1 to 100. Among the whites there are 107.7 males to 100 females; among the negroes 101.7. For all native whites combined the ratio is 107 to 100, as compared with 168.3 to 100 for the foreign-born whites. In the urban population there are 100.4 and in the rural 106.8 males to 100 females, the urban population being very nearly evenly divided by sex, while in the rural the males outnumber the females.

**State of birth (Tables 3 and 4).**—Of the native population—that is, population born in the United States—67.8 per cent were born in Arkansas and 32.2 per cent outside the state; of the native white population, 31.8 per cent were born outside the state, and of the native negro, 33.1 per cent. Persons born outside the state constitute a much larger proportion of the native population in urban than in rural communities.

**Foreign nationalities** (Table 5).—Of the foreign-born white population, persons born in Germany represent 34.4 per cent; Italy, 10; England, 9; Austria, 7.5; Ireland, 6.4; Canada, 6.3; Switzerland, 4.8; Russia, 4.5; Scotland, 2.6; France, 2.3; Sweden, 2.3; other countries, of which 8 are specified in Table 5, 10.2 per cent. Of the total white stock of foreign origin, which includes persons born abroad and also natives having one or both parents born abroad, Germany contributed 38.5 per cent; England, 10.7; Ireland, 10.4; Canada, 5.7; Italy, 5; Austria, 4.8; Switzerland, 3.7; Scotland, 3.2; France, 2.6; Russia, 2.6 per cent.

**Voting and militia ages** (Table 6).—The total number of males 21 years of age and over is 395,824, representing 25.1 per cent of the population. Of such males, 71.8 per cent are white and 28.1 per cent negroes. Native whites represent 69.4 per cent of the total number and foreign-born whites 2.5 per cent. Of the 9,718 foreign-born white males of voting age, 5,284, or 54.4 per cent, are naturalized. Males of militia age—18 to 44—number 311,792.

**Age** (Tables 7, 8, and 12).—Of the total population, 14.7 per cent are under 5 years of age, 24.7 per cent from 5 to 14 years, inclusive, 20.6 per cent from 15 to 24, 25.1 per cent from 25 to 44, and 14.7 per cent 45 years of age and over. The foreign-born white population comprises comparatively few children, only 5 per cent of this class being under 15 years of age, while more than five-sixths (85.4 per cent) are 25 years of age and over. The negro population comprises a somewhat smaller proportion of children under 5 than the native white population of native parentage.

The urban population shows a smaller proportion of children than the rural, and a larger proportion of persons in the prime of life. Migration to the city explains this at least in part. Of the urban population, 33.2 per cent are from 25 to 44 years of age, inclusive, and of the rural population, 23.9 per cent.

**School attendance** (Table 9).—The total number of persons of school age—that is, from 6 to 20 years, inclusive—is 551,672, of whom 324,035, or 58.7 per cent, attended school. In addition to these, 4,324 persons under 6 and 5,436 of 21 and over attended school. For boys from 6 to 20 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 58.7; for girls, 58.8. For children from 6 to 14 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 70.1. The percentage for children of this age was highest in the small group of native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 81.2, followed by native whites of native parentage, 74.7; negroes, 58.2; and foreign-born whites, 55.8. (See Table I.) In urban communities the percentage of children of that age attending school was 82.3; in rural communities, 68.8.

**Illiteracy** (Table 10).—There are 142,954 illiterates in the state, representing 12.6 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, as compared with 20.4 per cent in 1900. The percentage of illiteracy is 26.4 among negroes, 8.9 among foreign-born whites,

7.1 among native whites of native parentage, and 2.8 among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage.

Illiterates are relatively fewer in urban than in rural communities, the percentages being 6.4 and 13.6, respectively. This difference between urban and rural communities appears in each class of the population, although in other sections of the country the percentage for foreign-born whites, most of whom arrive in this country when past the school age, is practically the same in urban as in rural communities.

For persons from 10 to 20 years of age, inclusive, whose literacy depends largely upon present school facilities and school attendance, the percentage of illiteracy is 7.8. (See Table I.)

**Marital condition** (Tables 11 and 13).—In the population 15 years of age and over, 34.3 per cent of the males are single and 23.7 per cent of the females. The percentage married is 58.9 for males and 64 for females; and the percentage widowed 5.9 and 11.3, respectively. The percentages divorced, 0.5 and 0.8, respectively, are believed to be too small, because of the probability that many divorced persons class themselves as single or widowed.

That the percentage single is so much smaller for women than for men is due largely to the fact that they marry younger. Thus, 21.1 per cent of the females from 15 to 19 years of age are married, as compared with 2 per cent of the males; and 65.2 per cent of the females from 20 to 24 years are married, as compared with 35.9 per cent of the males. For those from 25 to 34 the percentages are, respectively, 83.3 and 73.7. In the next age group, 35 to 44 years, the difference practically disappears. That there is a larger proportion of widows than of widowers may indicate that men more often remarry than women, but, since husbands are generally older than their wives, the marriage relationship is more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife.

For each of the main elements of the population the percentage of married persons among those over 15 years of age is as follows: Foreign-born whites, 63.9 for males, 69 for females; native whites of native parentage, 59.2 and 65.5, respectively; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 53.8 and 58.4, respectively; negroes, 58.1 for males and 60.9 for females.

These percentages by no means indicate the relative tendency of the several classes as regards marriage. To determine that, the comparison should be made by age periods, since the proportion married in any class is determined largely by the proportion who have reached the marrying age. Similarly, the proportion widowed depends largely on the proportion past middle life. The percentage married, for each sex, is higher in rural than in urban communities.

**Dwellings and families.**—The total number of dwellings in Arkansas is 327,625, and the total number of families 333,368, indicating that in very few cases does more than one family occupy a dwelling. (See Table I.) The average number of persons per dwelling is 4.8, and the average number per family 4.7.







COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS.

TABLE 10.—ILLITERATE PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.		CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.							URBAN POPULATION.						
Total illiterate, 1910.....	142,954	12.6	71,243	12.1	71,711	13.1	Total illiterate, 1910.....	10,461	6.4	4,480	5.5	6,001	7.4
Native white.....	55,025	7.0	28,192	6.8	26,833	7.1	Native white.....	1,752	1.6	725	1.3	1,027	1.9
Native parentage.....	54,221	7.1	27,719	7.0	26,502	7.3	Native parentage.....	1,076	1.7	696	1.4	980	2.0
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	804	2.8	473	3.0	331	2.5	Foreign or mixed parentage.....	76	0.7	29	0.5	47	0.8
Foreign-born white.....	1,468	8.9	778	7.5	688	11.3	Foreign-born white.....	336	5.6	132	5.1	154	6.5
Negro.....	86,398	26.4	42,233	25.5	44,165	27.4	Negro.....	8,349	17.3	3,534	15.1	4,815	19.2
Total illiterate, 1900.....							RURAL POPULATION.						
Native white.....	190,655	20.4	91,483	18.9	99,172	22.1	Total illiterate, 1910.....	132,493	13.6	66,783	13.2	65,710	14.1
Native white.....	75,036	11.6	36,840	10.8	38,187	12.4	Native white.....	53,279	7.8	27,467	7.7	25,806	7.9
Native parentage.....	74,828	11.8	36,194	11.0	38,634	12.7	Native parentage.....	52,545	7.9	27,023	7.8	25,522	8.0
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,208	4.9	655	4.8	553	4.9	Foreign or mixed parentage.....	728	4.1	444	4.6	284	3.7
Foreign-born white.....	1,124	8.0	580	6.6	544	10.5	Foreign-born white.....	1,130	10.8	596	8.8	534	14.4
Negro.....	113,453	43.0	54,015	40.3	59,438	45.9	Negro.....	78,049	28.0	38,699	27.2	39,350	28.9

TABLE 11.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						
	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
THE STATE.														
Total, 1910.....	497,182	170,709	34.3	292,715	58.9	29,092	2,653	457,026	108,141	23.7	292,600	64.0	51,628	3,504
Total, 1900.....	400,297	160,676	37.6	224,494	56.1	22,430	1,287	367,684	92,713	25.0	223,313	60.8	45,987	2,119
15 to 19 years.....	86,350	83,779	97.0	1,692	2.0	66	14	87,538	67,709	77.3	18,432	21.1	701	160
20 to 24 years.....	74,812	46,274	61.9	26,870	35.9	1,062	273	76,948	23,145	30.1	50,142	65.2	2,754	751
25 to 34 years.....	119,078	26,051	21.9	87,798	73.7	4,177	824	114,781	11,129	9.7	95,598	83.3	6,738	1,187
35 to 44 years.....	84,163	7,905	9.4	70,623	83.9	4,902	591	76,841	3,073	4.0	64,910	84.5	8,104	702
45 years and over.....	131,373	6,270	4.8	105,181	80.1	18,777	943	99,989	2,916	2.9	63,136	63.1	33,107	690
Age unknown.....	1,421	430	30.3	551	38.8	8	8	929	169	18.2	382	41.1	224	14
Native white.....	333,362	116,807	35.0	197,496	59.2	16,666	1,314	304,841	72,934	23.9	199,744	65.5	30,113	1,513
Native parentage.....	110,247	89,941	81.0	19,100	17.3	519	161	109,617	60,874	55.5	46,684	42.6	1,328	403
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	136,205	22,510	16.5	108,295	79.5	4,548	631	128,805	9,719	7.7	108,376	86.1	6,892	739
Foreign-born white.....	86,109	4,057	4.7	69,892	81.2	11,536	519	69,014	2,245	3.3	44,613	64.5	21,828	308
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	13,700	5,537	40.4	7,373	53.8	681	79	11,571	3,619	31.3	6,700	58.4	1,107	69
15 to 24 years.....	3,772	3,419	90.6	329	8.7	5	4	3,781	2,720	71.9	997	26.4	39	16
25 to 44 years.....	5,794	1,073	18.0	3,925	67.7	150	38	5,195	767	14.8	4,090	78.7	296	38
45 years and over.....	4,122	444	10.8	3,112	75.5	524	37	2,590	131	5.1	1,670	64.5	772	15
Foreign-born white.....	10,142	2,693	26.6	6,477	63.9	883	67	5,924	800	13.5	4,089	69.0	1,003	26
15 to 24 years.....	927	809	87.3	107	11.5	3	1	674	358	53.1	311	46.1	4	1
25 to 44 years.....	3,906	1,200	30.7	2,592	66.4	97	12	2,524	307	12.2	2,080	82.4	123	12
45 years and over.....	5,291	674	12.7	3,772	71.3	783	53	2,715	133	4.9	1,692	62.3	874	13
Negro.....	139,798	45,591	32.6	81,279	58.1	10,857	1,100	134,522	30,748	22.9	81,917	60.9	19,385	1,889
15 to 24 years.....	46,164	35,845	77.6	9,013	19.5	601	121	50,365	26,808	53.3	20,568	40.8	2,084	491
25 to 44 years.....	57,257	8,549	14.9	43,572	76.1	4,282	733	58,026	3,433	5.9	45,908	79.1	7,525	1,095
45 years and over.....	35,792	1,078	3.0	28,368	79.3	5,931	332	25,634	407	1.6	15,241	59.5	9,610	292
URBAN POPULATION.														
Total.....	72,807	27,403	37.6	40,194	55.2	4,178	623	72,059	18,953	26.3	40,760	56.5	11,095	1,128
15 to 24 years.....	20,181	17,070	84.6	2,851	14.1	116	57	23,095	14,267	61.9	7,932	34.3	550	255
25 to 44 years.....	34,483	8,867	25.7	23,738	68.8	1,358	376	32,820	4,008	12.2	24,368	74.2	3,705	689
45 years and over.....	17,765	1,364	7.7	13,481	75.9	2,678	187	15,887	620	3.9	8,311	52.3	6,766	178
Age unknown.....	878	102	11.6	124	14.1	26	3	257	28	10.9	89	34.6	84	6
Native white—Native parentage.....	43,037	16,305	37.9	24,143	56.1	2,037	280	42,177	11,498	27.3	24,719	58.6	5,482	401
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	5,155	2,236	43.4	2,671	51.8	199	35	5,133	1,671	32.6	2,878	56.1	540	40
Foreign-born white.....	3,557	1,067	30.0	2,177	61.2	278	26	2,830	396	17.0	1,397	60.0	519	17
Negro.....	20,978	7,753	37.0	11,164	53.2	1,662	280	22,344	5,369	24.0	11,669	52.2	4,540	665
RURAL POPULATION.														
Total.....	424,375	143,306	33.8	252,521	59.5	24,914	2,030	384,967	89,188	23.2	251,900	65.4	40,533	2,376
15 to 24 years.....	140,981	112,983	80.1	25,711	18.2	1,012	230	141,891	76,557	54.1	60,642	42.9	2,905	656
25 to 44 years.....	168,743	25,089	14.9	134,633	79.8	7,721	1,039	168,801	10,194	6.4	136,140	85.7	11,137	1,200
45 years and over.....	113,608	4,966	4.3	91,700	80.7	16,099	756	84,102	2,296	2.7	54,825	65.2	26,351	512
Age unknown.....	1,043	328	31.4	427	40.9	82	5	672	141	21.0	293	43.6	140	8
Native white—Native parentage.....	290,325	100,502	34.6	173,353	59.7	14,629	1,034	282,664	61,436	21.7	175,025	61.9	24,631	1,112
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	8,545	3,301	38.6	4,702	55.0	482	44	6,438	1,948	30.3	3,882	60.3	667	29
Foreign-born white.....	6,585	1,628	24.7	4,300	65.3	605	41	3,594	404	11.2	2,692	74.9	484	9
Negro.....	118,825	37,838	31.8	70,115	59.0	9,195	910	112,188	25,379	22.6	70,248	62.8	14,845	1,224

<sup>1</sup>Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

<sup>2</sup>Totals include persons of unknown age.

POPULATION—ARKANSAS.

TABLE 12.—AGE, FOR LITTLE ROCK.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages, number.....	23,035	22,906	14,839	14,573	1,125	848	7,060	7,479
Under 5 years.....	2,063	2,044	1,536	1,468	3	3	523	572
Under 1 year.....	422	398	321	280			100	118
5 to 9 years.....	1,023	1,028	1,355	1,350	8	9	559	568
10 to 14 years.....	1,688	1,755	1,182	1,200	8	9	498	546
15 to 19 years.....	2,078	2,391	1,341	1,484	35	23	702	882
20 to 24 years.....	2,740	2,929	1,688	1,870	75	54	975	1,004
25 to 34 years.....	4,997	4,906	3,147	3,022	240	109	1,604	1,715
35 to 44 years.....	3,608	3,229	2,300	1,983	242	180	1,004	1,066
45 to 64 years.....	3,281	2,945	1,959	1,789	389	259	928	896
65 and over.....	619	725	318	399	118	142	183	184
Age unknown.....	38	54	13	8	1		24	40

TABLE 13.—MARITAL CONDITION, FOR LITTLE ROCK.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							
	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-vorced.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-vorced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
Total.....	17,361	6,705	38.6	9,486	54.6	982	165	17,179	4,474	26.0	9,575	55.7	2,815	304
15 to 24 years.....	4,818	4,096	85.0	668	13.9	33	19	5,320	3,257	61.2	1,851	34.8	140	70
25 to 44 years.....	8,605	2,285	26.6	5,872	68.2	343	93	8,135	1,070	13.2	5,888	72.4	977	194
45 years and over.....	3,900	319	8.2	2,925	75.0	596	52	3,670	146	4.0	1,811	49.3	1,070	40
Age unknown.....	38	5		21		10	1	54	1		25		28	
Native white—Native parentage.....	9,014	3,026	40.2	4,909	54.5	385	77	8,767	2,411	27.5	5,077	57.9	1,166	106
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	1,752	762	43.5	913	52.4	62	9	1,788	603	33.7	983	55.0	187	15
Foreign-born white.....	1,106	317	28.7	639	62.3	88	12	827	112	13.5	494	59.7	216	5
Negro.....	5,480	1,997	36.4	2,965	54.1	447	66	5,793	1,847	32.3	3,018	52.1	1,246	178

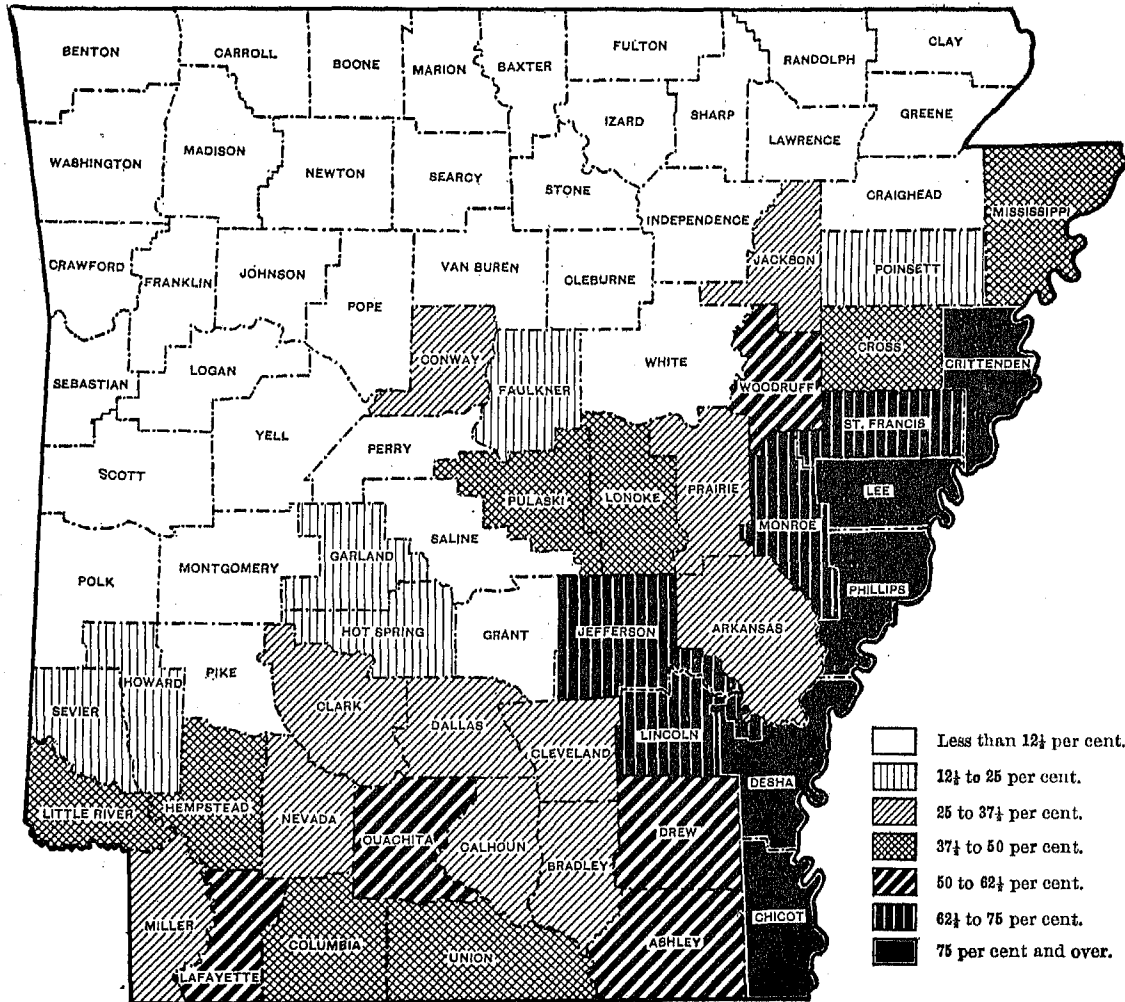
<sup>1</sup> Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

TABLE 14.—INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE POPULATION FOR PRINCIPAL COUNTIES.

COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.			COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890		1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
The state.....	460	66	1,250	62	62	92	9			Jefferson.....	1	9	4	13	13				
Arkansas.....	11		1				2			Lee.....	18	7	2		1				
Benton.....	167		2							Mississippi.....	8	5		2	11				
Chicot.....	1			16	2	4				Montgomery.....	10								
Clark.....			11							Pulaski.....	9	6	47	13	17	18			
Cleveland.....	14		1							Sebastian.....	11	48	47	6	15		1		
Garland.....	143		2	4	3	5	2			Remainder of state.....	63	12	75	23	19	24	4		
Independence.....			11			1													

<sup>1</sup> Includes 32 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

PER CENT OF NEGROES IN TOTAL POPULATION: 1910.



POPULATION—ARKANSAS.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Arkansas. <sup>1</sup>	Ashley.	Baxter. <sup>1</sup>	Benton.	Boone.	Bradley. <sup>1</sup>	Calhoun.	Carroll.	Chicot. <sup>1</sup>
<b>POPULATION</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	1,574,449	16,793	25,288	10,389	33,389	14,318	14,518	9,894	16,829	21,987
1900.....	1,311,564	12,973	19,734	9,298	31,611	16,396	9,651	8,639	15,843	14,628
1890.....	<sup>2</sup> 1,126,211	11,432	13,295	8,527	27,716	16,816	7,072	7,267	17,288	11,419
1880.....	802,525	8,038	10,156	6,004	20,328	12,146	6,285	5,671	13,337	10,117
1870.....	494,471	8,268	8,042	.....	13,831	7,032	8,646	3,853	5,780	7,214
Increase, 1900-1910.....	262,885	3,130	5,534	1,091	1,778	-2,078	4,867	1,355	-2,019	7,450
Per cent of increase.....	20.0	24.1	28.0	11.7	5.6	-12.7	50.4	15.9	-10.7	51.3
Increase, 1890-1900.....	<sup>2</sup> 183,353	1,541	6,430	771	3,895	550	1,679	1,272	1,560	3,409
Per cent of increase.....	16.3	13.5	43.4	9.0	14.1	3.7	21.1	17.5	9.0	27.2
Land area (square miles).....	52,525	1,000	940	586	876	608	659	629	641	607
Population per square mile, 1910.....	30.0	16.1	26.9	17.7	38.1	23.5	22.0	15.7	26.3	36.2
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	26.1	13.4	26.9	17.7	34.9	23.5	22.0	15.7	21.2	36.2
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	202,631	2,740	.....	.....	2,820	.....	.....	.....	3,223	.....
Same places in 1900.....	131,719	1,253	.....	.....	2,158	.....	.....	.....	3,572	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	53.9	117.8	.....	.....	30.7	.....	.....	.....	-9.6	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	1,371,768	13,363	25,268	10,389	30,569	14,318	14,518	9,894	13,601	21,987
Same territory in 1900.....	<sup>2</sup> 1,179,960	11,715	19,734	9,298	29,453	16,396	9,651	8,639	15,276	14,628
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	16.3	14.1	28.0	11.7	3.8	-12.7	50.4	15.9	-11.0	51.3
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	111,733	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,572	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	1,199,831	12,973	19,734	9,298	31,611	16,396	9,651	8,639	15,276	14,628
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	12.9	17.0	.....	.....	8.4	.....	.....	.....	19.2	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	8.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19.0	.....
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>										
White.....	1,131,026	11,821	11,989	10,382	33,112	14,311	9,877	6,474	16,761	4,288
Number in 1900.....	814,530	8,915	9,135	9,293	31,499	16,254	6,311	5,254	13,682	1,876
Number in 1890.....	818,752	7,899	6,487	8,609	27,622	15,723	5,103	4,647	17,805	1,992
Negro.....	442,891	4,269	13,276	7	110	7	4,641	3,413	66	17,682
Number in 1900.....	366,393	4,053	10,599	5	112	142	3,340	3,235	169	12,650
Number in 1890.....	309,117	3,532	6,323	18	32	91	2,894	2,720	42	10,023
Black.....	361,520	2,960	11,202	7	67	2	3,854	2,859	38	14,457
Mulatto.....	81,371	1,309	2,074	.....	43	5	787	554	28	3,225
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other (see Tables I and 14).....	532	13	3	.....	187	.....	.....	7	2	17
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,077,509	10,112	11,776	10,137	31,651	14,044	9,698	6,399	16,228	3,997
Number in 1900.....	897,693	7,489	8,084	9,181	30,177	15,968	6,222	5,153	17,864	1,517
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	36,608	1,284	152	168	1,085	104	137	45	385	357
Number in 1900.....	32,722	975	181	95	1,044	213	73	70	375	183
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	18,387	590	46	73	396	68	61	17	131	244
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	18,221	694	106	95	689	126	76	28	254	113
Foreign-born white.....	16,909	425	61	77	376	73	42	30	145	334
Number in 1900.....	14,188	451	30	17	278	70	16	31	441	231
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	68.4	62.8	46.6	97.6	94.8	98.1	66.8	64.7	96.4	14.1
Per cent in 1900.....	68.4	57.7	45.5	92.7	95.5	97.4	64.5	60.3	94.8	10.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2.3	8.0	0.6	1.6	3.2	1.4	0.9	0.5	2.3	1.6
Per cent in 1900.....	2.5	7.5	0.6	1.0	3.3	1.3	0.8	0.8	3.1	0.9
Foreign-born white.....	1.1	2.6	0.2	0.7	1.1	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.9	3.8
Per cent in 1900.....	1.1	3.5	0.2	0.2	0.9	0.4	0.2	0.4	1.3	1.6
Negro.....	28.1	26.5	52.5	0.1	0.3	( <sup>1</sup> ) 0.9	32.0	34.5	0.4	80.4
Per cent in 1900.....	28.0	31.3	53.7	0.1	0.4	0.9	34.6	38.5	0.9	87.1
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>										
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>										
Austria.....	1,268	4	10	1	4	.....	1	2	.....	13
Belgium.....	111	9	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canada—French.....	119	1	.....	.....	13	1	2	.....	2	.....
Canada—Other.....	947	23	7	9	39	10	7	2	16	1
Denmark.....	178	17	.....	.....	14	1	.....	1	.....	1
England.....	1,517	30	8	6	73	17	5	1	32	4
France.....	387	2	1	1	5	1	.....	.....	1	2
Germany.....	5,813	257	17	48	84	29	6	8	27	25
Greece.....	179	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Holland.....	145	10	.....	.....	29	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Hungary.....	285	.....	3	.....	2	.....	13	.....	7	.....
Ireland.....	1,077	11	5	2	35	5	6	2	23	4
Italy.....	1,699	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	5	723
Mexico.....	105	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norway.....	76	2	.....	.....	4	.....	2	.....	5	1
Russia.....	780	22	1	.....	6	.....	1	.....	1	26
Scotland.....	442	1	.....	1	11	.....	2	.....	3	.....
Sweden.....	385	9	6	2	31	5	5	.....	7	2
Switzerland.....	804	16	.....	3	8	2	.....	1	7	.....
Turkey.....	213	1	2	.....	4	.....	1	.....	2	20
Wales.....	148	.....	.....	.....	7	1	.....	.....	3	.....
Other foreign countries.....	251	8	1	.....	5	1	1	.....	1	10
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>										
Austria.....	992	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	6
Canada—French.....	60	1	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Canada—Other.....	223	4	3	2	9	1	.....	1	7	1
Denmark.....	72	5	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
England.....	1,120	22	1	9	51	14	8	.....	21	.....
France.....	331	3	.....	.....	2	1	2	1	2	2
Germany.....	8,288	444	24	32	153	32	8	6	29	25
Holland.....	85	4	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary.....	258	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1
Ireland.....	1,794	18	8	5	55	7	14	3	21	5
Italy.....	700	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	172
Russia.....	472	18	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Scotland.....	364	4	1	.....	13	2	2	1	6	.....
Sweden.....	176	9	3	1	18	3	1	.....	1	.....
Switzerland.....	580	10	1	11	2	.....	.....	.....	5	1
Wales.....	149	1	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
All others of foreign parentage.....	2,714	46	3	11	65	8	24	4	33	14

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 25.

<sup>2</sup> State total includes population (32) specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

<sup>3</sup> Includes population (115) of Island No. 25, ceded by Tennessee in 1905.

COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES.

A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Arkansas. <sup>1</sup>	Ashley.	Baxter. <sup>1</sup>	Benton.	Doone.	Bradley. <sup>1</sup>	Calhoun.	Carroll.	Chicot. <sup>1</sup>
<b>SEX</b>										
Total Male	810,026	8,510	13,036	5,353	16,696	7,173	7,416	5,195	8,530	11,265
Female	764,423	7,584	12,232	5,036	16,693	7,145	7,102	4,699	8,299	10,722
White Male	596,420	6,331	6,201	5,350	16,508	7,171	5,140	3,454	8,496	2,365
Female	544,606	5,490	6,098	5,032	16,544	7,140	4,737	3,020	8,205	1,922
Negro Male	223,323	2,181	6,742	3	40	2	2,276	1,735	32	8,855
Female	219,598	2,088	6,534	4	61	5	2,365	1,678	34	8,797
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number	395,824	4,388	6,252	2,428	8,720	3,434	3,414	2,299	4,136	6,055
Number in 1900	313,636	3,190	4,515	1,904	7,607	3,711	2,091	1,801	4,788	3,000
Native white—Native parentage	263,215	2,756	2,911	2,320	8,064	3,308	2,301	1,534	3,950	657
Number in 1900	208,067	1,845	2,090	1,949	7,035	3,614	1,392	1,161	4,313	461
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	11,308	364	39	51	374	71	58	24	140	59
Number in 1900	8,552	231	42	51	323	102	20	20	210	38
Native white—Foreign parentage	6,269	188	16	26	175	32	29	11	52	24
Native white—Mixed parentage	5,099	166	23	25	199	39	29	13	88	35
Foreign-born white	9,718	248	46	40	235	54	34	25	80	291
Number in 1900	8,278	237	24	13	170	54	18	27	135	102
Negro	111,365	1,026	3,253	3	24	1	1,021	715	20	4,735
Number in 1900	87,157	870	2,367	1	29	41	663	674	52	3,297
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	158	4	3		23			1		13
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage	66.5	62.8	46.6	95.9	92.5	96.3	67.4	66.7	94.3	15.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	2.9	8.1	0.6	2.1	4.3	2.1	1.7	1.0	3.3	1.0
Foreign-born white	2.5	5.7	0.7	1.9	2.7	1.6	1.0	1.1	1.9	4.8
Negro	28.1	23.4	52.0	0.1	0.3	(4)	29.9	31.1	0.5	78.2
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>										
Naturalized	5,284	177	31	21	147	32	12	0	55	33
Having first papers	595	7		10	10	3	2		1	14
Alien	1,388	14	5	1	14	1	3	15	5	210
Unknown	2,451	50	10	14	64	18	17	4	19	34
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>										
Total number illiterate	53,440	418	839	276	460	320	476	370	280	1,905
Per cent illiterate	13.5	9.5	13.4	11.4	5.3	9.3	13.9	16.1	6.7	31.5
Per cent in 1900	20.0	16.6	31.0	12.3	5.8	11.7	23.6	24.0	11.6	41.2
Native white, number illiterate	20,728	139	112	276	438	317	157	91	277	58
Per cent illiterate	7.5	4.5	3.8	11.0	5.2	9.4	6.7	5.8	6.8	5.7
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	661	0	1	12	12	3	3	3		120
Per cent illiterate	6.8	3.6	7.26	5.1	9		31.0	27.6	3	41.2
Negro, number illiterate	32,013	269	726						3	1,726
Per cent illiterate	28.7	26.2	22.3				31.0	38.6		30.5
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>										
Total number	1,134,087	11,866	18,110	7,237	25,331	10,285	10,045	6,785	12,365	16,691
Number illiterate	142,954	1,056	2,412	787	1,064	804	1,387	1,202	798	5,121
Per cent illiterate	12.6	8.9	13.3	10.9	4.2	7.8	13.8	17.7	5.7	30.7
Native white, number	790,220	8,360	8,328	7,155	24,773	10,208	6,828	4,384	12,171	2,486
Number illiterate	55,025	307	310	786	1,011	798	381	275	193	144
Per cent illiterate	7.0	3.7	3.7	11.0	4.1	7.8	5.6	6.3	5.7	5.8
Foreign-born white, number	16,454	423	61	76	360	73	42	30	143	726
Number illiterate	1,466	17	2	1	15	4	4	3	4	399
Per cent illiterate	8.9	4.0			4.1				2.8	55.0
Negro, number	327,009	3,074	9,718	6	86	4	3,175	2,366	50	13,464
Number illiterate	86,398	730	2,100	27	27	2	1,002	924	9	4,577
Per cent illiterate	26.4	23.7	21.6				31.6	39.1		34.0
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number	386,269	3,990	6,525	2,667	7,858	3,525	3,537	2,487	3,956	5,320
Number illiterate	29,954	247	687	160	119	93	357	392	80	1,071
Per cent illiterate	7.8	6.2	10.5	6.0	1.5	2.6	10.1	15.8	2.0	20.1
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	551,672	5,581	9,254	3,782	10,996	5,017	5,159	3,654	5,607	7,457
Number attending school	324,635	3,133	3,972	2,273	8,044	3,673	3,673	2,552	3,982	3,299
Per cent attending school	58.7	56.1	42.9	60.1	73.2	73.2	70.6	69.3	71.0	44.2
Number 6 to 9 years	165,403	1,591	2,729	1,115	3,138	1,492	1,622	1,167	1,651	2,137
Number attending school	102,017	990	1,070	683	2,355	1,132	985	665	1,201	941
Number 10 to 14 years	179,879	1,811	3,032	1,254	3,718	1,679	1,604	1,184	1,932	2,492
Number attending school	139,921	1,382	1,877	957	3,473	1,492	1,273	1,041	1,759	1,695
Number 15 to 17 years	104,723	1,093	1,737	722	2,134	959	930	685	1,075	1,410
Number attending school	60,039	584	738	441	1,576	720	470	295	777	598
Number 18 to 20 years	101,667	1,086	1,756	691	2,006	887	913	618	949	1,412
Number attending school	22,058	177	287	192	640	329	188	90	245	165
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number	345,282	3,402	5,761	2,369	6,856	3,171	3,316	2,351	3,583	4,629
Number attending school	241,938	2,372	2,947	1,040	5,828	2,624	2,258	1,266	2,900	2,536
Per cent attending school	70.1	69.7	51.2	69.2	85.0	82.7	68.1	53.8	82.0	54.8
Native white—Native parentage, number	238,328	2,122	2,639	2,329	6,603	3,136	2,188	1,474	3,519	560
Number attending school	178,097	1,672	1,658	1,011	5,623	2,597	1,670	945	2,906	376
Per cent attending school	74.7	78.8	62.8	69.2	85.2	82.8	76.3	64.1	82.6	67.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	6,778	265	27	34	163	34	21	3	48	66
Number attending school	5,503	215	23	23	139	26	20	2	41	36
Per cent attending school	81.2	81.1			85.3					
Foreign-born white, number	684	7	1	4	8				2	174
Number attending school	382	4		4					2	29
Per cent attending school	55.8									16.7
Negro, number	99,383	1,065	3,094	2	24	1	1,107	871	13	3,829
Number attending school	57,872	479	1,206	2	15	1	668	316	10	2,095
Per cent attending school	58.2	47.7	40.9				61.3	36.3		54.7
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number	327,625	3,344	5,167	2,097	7,546	2,976	2,875	1,897	3,704	5,524
Families, number	333,368	3,369	5,252	2,111	7,605	2,992	2,950	1,937	3,827	5,639

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

<sup>2</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.





COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Clark. <sup>1</sup>	Clay. <sup>1</sup>	Cleburne. <sup>1</sup>	Cleveland. <sup>1</sup>	Columbia. <sup>1</sup>	Conway. <sup>1</sup>	Craighead.	Crawford. <sup>1</sup>	Crittenden. <sup>1</sup>	Cross.	Dallas. <sup>1</sup>
<b>SEX</b>											
Total.. Male.....	11,975	12,447	6,209	6,981	11,987	11,464	14,375	12,116	11,751	7,352	6,419
Female.....	11,711	11,243	5,694	6,500	11,833	11,285	13,252	11,826	10,696	6,690	6,202
White.. Male.....	8,271	12,441	6,203	4,713	6,660	7,362	13,745	11,048	1,939	4,223	4,147
Female.....	8,048	11,239	5,693	4,420	6,287	7,069	12,551	10,830	1,503	3,092	3,817
Negro.. Male.....	3,704	6	6	2,261	5,325	4,102	627	1,067	9,809	3,129	2,272
Female.....	3,663	4	1	2,073	5,544	4,196	701	990	9,191	2,998	2,385
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number.....	5,491	6,035	2,820	3,119	5,207	4,971	7,099	5,780	6,474	3,752	2,967
Number in 1900.....	4,629	3,814	2,094	2,699	4,668	4,288	4,971	4,366	4,147	2,811	2,622
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,803	5,816	2,737	2,083	3,051	2,911	6,299	4,967	1,124	2,028	1,042
Number in 1900.....	3,080	3,595	2,025	1,865	2,865	2,389	4,102	4,302	698	1,622	1,666
Native white, foreign or mixed parentage.....	77	142	49	40	33	162	246	179	56	71	25
Number in 1900.....	68	136	45	31	27	120	207	103	57	65	28
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	37	77	18	20	8	109	120	84	30	32	17
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	40	65	31	20	25	53	117	95	20	39	8
Foreign-born white.....	38	71	29	17	17	158	152	82	37	61	10
Number in 1900.....	29	80	20	20	32	206	135	79	46	48	29
Negro.....	1,573	6	5	969	2,104	1,740	399	551	5,255	1,562	974
Number in 1900.....	1,422	3	3	777	1,784	1,672	327	421	3,346	1,170	979
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....				4	2		3	1	2		
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	69.3	96.4	97.1	66.8	58.6	58.6	88.7	85.9	17.4	54.1	65.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.4	2.4	1.7	1.5	0.6	3.3	3.5	3.1	0.9	1.9	0.8
Foreign-born white.....	0.7	1.2	1.0	0.5	0.3	3.2	2.1	1.4	0.6	1.6	0.5
Negro.....	28.6	0.1	0.2	31.1	40.4	35.0	5.6	0.5	81.2	42.4	32.0
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>											
Naturalized.....	16	41	18	9	12	91	93	43	18	27	4
Having first papers.....	1	1		1	3	12	2			1	1
Alien.....	3	2	1	3	1	14	16	9	6	10	4
Unknown.....	18	27	10	4	1	41	41	24	13	14	7
<b>ILLITERACY</b>											
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>											
Total number illiterate.....	707	615	298	518	1,004	849	752	641	1,302	581	331
Per cent illiterate.....	12.9	10.2	10.6	16.6	19.3	17.1	10.6	11.1	20.1	15.5	11.2
Per cent in 1900.....	18.1	15.8	15.0	20.0	26.0	23.3	13.7	15.3	41.2	29.5	19.6
Native white, number illiterate.....	227	606	297	172	193	396	638	483	50	155	63
Per cent illiterate.....	5.9	10.2	10.7	8.1	6.3	12.0	9.7	9.4	4.2	7.4	3.2
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....		6		2		13	13	3		1	2
Per cent illiterate.....						8.2	8.6				
Negro, number illiterate.....	480	3	1	340	810	440	98	154	1,252	425	266
Per cent illiterate.....	30.5			35.1	38.5	25.3	24.6	27.9	23.8	26.7	27.3
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>											
Total number.....	16,784	16,868	8,153	9,215	16,580	15,765	19,911	17,007	17,194	10,208	8,830
Number illiterate.....	1,937	1,493	757	1,446	2,881	2,459	1,842	1,771	3,210	1,520	934
Per cent illiterate.....	11.5	8.9	9.3	15.7	17.4	15.6	9.3	10.4	18.7	14.9	10.6
Native white, number.....	11,621	16,742	8,109	6,326	9,238	9,635	18,541	15,303	2,577	5,618	5,647
Number illiterate.....	604	1,477	766	432	436	1,177	1,546	1,372	132	375	120
Per cent illiterate.....	5.2	8.8	9.3	6.8	4.7	12.2	8.3	9.0	5.1	6.7	2.1
Foreign-born white, number.....	57	117	37	27	25	310	310	126	48	83	27
Number illiterate.....	1	11		2		34	27	4		2	3
Per cent illiterate.....		9.4				11.0	8.7	3.2			
Negro, number.....	5,106	9	7	2,852	7,313	5,820	1,057	1,577	14,565	4,507	3,156
Number illiterate.....	1,332	5	1	1,006	2,443	1,248	266	394	3,078	1,143	811
Per cent illiterate.....	26.1			35.3	33.4	21.4	25.2	25.0	21.1	25.4	25.7
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	6,193	5,877	2,873	3,337	6,397	6,048	6,718	5,912	5,399	3,435	3,198
Number illiterate.....	467	309	137	415	775	501	311	302	534	353	225
Per cent illiterate.....	7.5	5.3	4.8	12.4	12.1	8.3	4.6	6.6	9.9	10.3	7.1
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	8,814	8,256	4,220	4,896	9,187	8,653	9,467	8,422	7,566	4,903	4,591
Number attending school.....	5,025	4,932	2,707	2,441	5,152	5,417	6,181	5,271	4,283	2,537	2,503
Per cent attending school.....	57.0	59.7	64.1	49.9	56.1	62.6	65.3	62.1	56.8	51.7	54.5
Number 6 to 9 years.....	2,021	2,379	1,347	1,559	2,790	2,605	2,749	2,570	2,107	1,468	1,423
Number attending school.....	1,501	1,602	894	839	1,497	1,789	1,982	1,704	1,313	815	685
Number 10 to 14 years.....	2,901	2,625	1,358	1,000	3,073	2,802	3,034	2,758	2,539	1,629	1,506
Number attending school.....	2,117	2,065	1,124	1,026	2,220	2,218	2,662	2,223	1,934	1,109	1,144
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,658	1,003	791	919	1,731	1,691	1,852	1,662	1,406	903	819
Number attending school.....	960	914	502	429	985	1,008	1,178	1,013	706	444	501
Number 18 to 20 years.....	1,034	1,649	724	818	1,593	1,555	1,832	1,492	1,454	903	843
Number attending school.....	447	321	187	147	450	402	359	331	250	169	223
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	5,522	5,004	2,705	3,159	5,863	5,407	5,783	5,328	4,640	3,097	2,929
Number attending school.....	3,618	3,697	2,018	1,805	3,717	4,007	4,644	3,927	3,247	1,924	1,779
Per cent attending school.....	65.5	73.9	74.6	59.0	63.4	74.1	80.3	73.7	69.9	62.1	60.7
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	3,630	4,949	2,693	2,092	2,915	3,133	5,435	4,794	556	1,069	1,718
Number attending school.....	2,607	3,661	2,008	1,424	2,332	2,406	4,353	3,544	420	1,178	1,178
Per cent attending school.....	71.8	74.0	74.6	68.1	76.6	76.8	80.1	73.9	75.5	70.6	68.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	33	53	12	7	12	215	112	68	9	45	6
Number attending school.....	23	34	10	4	10	168	99	58	7	39	1
Per cent attending school.....						78.1	88.4				
Foreign-born white, number.....	4	1		2	1	5		2	2	1	
Number attending school.....	3	1		1	1	4		8	1	1	
Per cent attending school.....											
Negro, number.....	1,855	1		1,054	2,935	2,054	227	464	4,078	1,382	1,205
Number attending school.....	985	1		434	1,474	1,429	184	325	2,819	706	602
Per cent attending school.....	53.1			41.2	50.2	69.6	81.1	70.0	69.1	51.1	50.0
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Dwellings, number.....	4,676	4,964	2,462	2,629	4,546	4,449	5,740	4,948	5,268	2,984	2,406
Families, number.....	4,715	5,052	2,464	2,642	4,578	4,549	5,844	5,031	5,333	3,033	2,424

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—ARKANSAS.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Desha. <sup>1</sup>	Drew. <sup>1</sup>	Faulkner. <sup>1</sup>	Franklin. <sup>1</sup>	Fulton. <sup>1</sup>	Garland. <sup>1</sup>	Grant.	Greene. <sup>1</sup>	Hempstead. <sup>1</sup>	Hot Spring. <sup>1</sup>	Howard. <sup>1</sup>
<b>POPULATION</b>											
Total population, 1910.....	15,274	21,960	23,708	20,638	12,193	27,271	9,425	23,852	28,285	15,022	10,898
1900.....	11,511	19,451	20,780	17,395	12,917	18,773	7,671	16,979	24,101	12,748	14,076
1890.....	10,324	17,352	18,342	19,934	10,984	15,328	7,786	12,908	22,796	11,603	13,789
1880.....	8,973	12,231	12,786	14,951	6,720	9,023	6,186	7,480	19,015	7,775	9,917
1870.....	6,125	9,960	.....	9,627	4,843	.....	3,943	7,573	13,708	5,877	.....
Increase, 1900-1910.....	3,763	2,509	2,928	3,243	-724	8,498	1,754	6,873	4,184	2,274	2,822
Per cent of increase.....	32.7	12.9	14.1	18.6	-5.6	45.3	22.9	40.5	17.4	17.8	20.0
Increase, 1890-1900.....	1,187	2,090	2,438	-2,539	1,933	3,445	-115	4,071	1,305	1,145	287
Per cent of increase.....	11.5	12.1	13.3	-12.7	17.6	22.5	-1.5	31.5	5.7	9.9	2.1
Land area (square miles).....	747	847	651	606	625	631	637	561	727	613	602
Population per square mile, 1910.....	20.4	25.9	36.4	34.1	19.5	43.2	14.8	42.6	38.9	24.5	28.1
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	20.4	25.9	32.1	34.1	19.5	20.3	14.8	33.2	33.9	20.0	28.1
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	.....	.....	2,794	.....	.....	14,434	.....	5,248	3,639	2,778	.....
Same places in 1900.....	.....	.....	2,003	.....	.....	9,973	.....	3,324	1,644	1,582	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	.....	.....	39.5	.....	.....	44.7	.....	57.9	121.4	75.6	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	15,274	21,960	20,914	20,638	12,193	12,837	9,425	18,604	24,646	12,244	10,898
Same territory in 1900.....	11,511	19,451	18,777	17,395	12,917	8,800	7,671	13,655	22,457	11,160	14,076
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	32.7	12.9	11.4	18.6	-5.6	45.9	22.9	36.2	9.7	9.7	20.0
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,973	.....	3,324	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	11,511	19,451	20,780	17,395	12,917	8,800	7,671	13,655	24,101	12,748	14,076
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	.....	.....	11.8	.....	.....	53.1	.....	19.6	12.9	18.5	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>											
White.....	3,141	10,170	19,246	20,256	12,149	22,457	8,431	23,812	14,184	13,061	13,400
Number in 1900.....	2,104	9,102	16,838	16,808	12,838	15,096	6,825	16,898	12,111	11,263	10,072
Number in 1890.....	2,110	7,487	14,994	19,256	10,898	12,547	6,750	12,747	11,819	10,554	10,754
Negro.....	12,129	11,789	4,460	382	44	4,665	994	40	14,100	1,960	3,498
Number in 1900.....	9,405	10,239	4,440	587	79	3,674	848	81	11,990	1,435	3,092
Number in 1890.....	8,198	9,805	3,548	677	85	2,774	1,035	161	10,968	1,249	3,054
Black.....	11,255	8,993	3,129	194	11	2,947	773	39	10,887	1,851	2,731
Mulatto.....	874	2,826	1,331	188	33	1,718	221	1	3,213	109	767
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other (see Tables 1 and 14).....	4	1	2	.....	.....	149	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,001	9,987	18,422	18,770	11,896	19,704	8,357	23,103	14,002	12,798	13,310
Number in 1900.....	1,887	9,021	16,514	15,875	12,604	13,309	6,749	16,209	11,884	10,914	10,824
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	146	140	593	1,007	179	1,710	59	535	131	191	67
Number in 1900.....	151	110	622	661	239	1,118	54	514	155	270	117
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	56	41	349	583	51	935	14	274	60	61	21
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	90	99	244	424	128	775	45	261	71	130	46
Foreign-born white.....	94	43	231	479	74	983	15	174	51	72	23
Number in 1900.....	66	31	302	272	95	669	22	175	72	79	87
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	19.0	45.5	77.7	90.9	97.6	72.5	88.7	96.9	49.5	85.2	78.8
Per cent in 1900.....	16.4	49.4	74.7	81.3	96.8	70.9	83.0	95.5	49.3	85.6	76.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.0	0.6	2.5	4.0	1.5	6.3	0.6	2.2	0.5	1.3	0.4
Per cent in 1900.....	1.3	0.6	2.5	5.8	1.9	6.0	0.7	3.0	0.6	2.1	0.8
Foreign-born white.....	0.6	0.2	1.0	2.3	0.6	3.6	0.2	0.7	0.2	0.5	0.1
Per cent in 1900.....	0.6	0.2	1.5	1.6	0.7	3.6	0.3	1.0	0.3	0.6	0.3
Negro.....	79.4	53.7	18.8	1.9	0.4	17.1	10.5	0.2	49.3	13.0	20.7
Per cent in 1900.....	81.7	52.9	21.4	5.4	0.6	19.6	11.0	0.5	49.7	11.6	22.0
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>											
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>											
Austria.....	12	4	.....	86	4	56	.....	12	.....	3	3
Belgium.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canada—French.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canada—Other.....	1	6	2	6	10	96	6	4	4	6	2
Denmark.....	.....	.....	1	5	6	15	1	.....	.....	3	.....
England.....	9	6	4	33	11	111	.....	14	12	6	8
France.....	2	.....	3	6	1	25	.....	3	1	1	1
Germany.....	31	11	81	103	32	236	5	99	16	27	7
Greece.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holland.....	.....	.....	1	3	1	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Hungary.....	5	.....	7	29	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	7	5	8	10	1	166	1	5	5	5	.....
Italy.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	35	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Mexico.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Norway.....	1	.....	1	3	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Russia.....	5	.....	6	57	.....	62	.....	3	1	.....	1
Scotland.....	1	1	.....	19	1	19	.....	3	1	.....	1
Sweden.....	1	.....	.....	7	2	52	.....	5	.....	12	1
Switzerland.....	3	2	100	36	2	28	.....	12	.....	1	.....
Turkey.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Wales.....	.....	1	.....	6	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Other foreign countries.....	6	2	1	9	1	11	.....	9	1	1	.....
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>											
Austria.....	7	.....	.....	52	4	23	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
Canada—French.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada—Other.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	31	.....	2	.....	4	.....
Denmark.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
England.....	2	5	2	21	7	76	3	13	9	3	4
France.....	.....	4	7	6	.....	27	.....	7	2	.....	1
Germany.....	24	18	152	237	15	344	2	176	17	30	10
Holland.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary.....	2	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	9	2	11	15	7	184	3	13	15	6	2
Italy.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	2	.....	11	51	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotland.....	.....	1	1	32	1	13	1	3	1	.....	1
Sweden.....	.....	3	.....	9	4	19	.....	1	.....	5	.....
Switzerland.....	.....	1	117	44	.....	8	.....	13	.....	1	.....
Wales.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
All others of foreign parentage.....	9	7	45	77	7	156	2	37	13	9	3

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 25.

COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Desha. <sup>1</sup>	Draw. <sup>1</sup>	Faulkner. <sup>1</sup>	Franklin. <sup>1</sup>	Fulton. <sup>1</sup>	Garland. <sup>1</sup>	Grant.	Greene. <sup>1</sup>	Hempstead. <sup>1</sup>	Hot Spring. <sup>1</sup>	Howard. <sup>1</sup>
<b>SEX</b>											
Total... Male.....	8,043	11,107	12,034	10,447	6,241	14,077	4,044	12,303	14,321	7,774	8,634
Female.....	7,231	10,853	11,674	10,191	5,952	13,194	4,481	11,549	13,964	7,248	8,284
White... Male.....	1,795	5,258	9,700	10,266	6,215	11,811	4,414	12,286	7,336	6,732	6,864
Female.....	1,340	4,912	9,456	9,990	5,934	10,646	4,017	11,526	6,848	6,329	6,536
Negro... Male.....	6,248	5,848	2,242	181	26	2,199	530	17	6,984	1,041	1,770
Female.....	5,884	5,941	2,218	201	18	2,406	464	23	7,116	919	1,728
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number.....	4,572	5,081	5,172	4,676	2,795	8,436	2,232	5,758	6,373	3,679	3,922
Number in 1900.....	3,264	4,304	4,099	3,823	2,817	6,261	1,675	4,054	5,159	2,889	3,066
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,010	2,361	4,022	4,126	2,076	5,577	1,973	5,459	3,450	3,019	3,119
Number in 1900.....	589	2,099	3,426	3,423	2,069	3,469	1,474	3,750	2,767	2,406	2,408
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	51	61	119	210	60	711	24	176	68	60	31
Number in 1900.....	66	44	103	142	76	363	18	167	69	69	34
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	28	20	66	110	23	477	10	100	35	27	11
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	23	41	53	100	37	234	14	76	33	33	20
Foreign-born white.....	68	31	121	257	45	448	10	111	36	49	19
Number in 1900.....	50	23	144	152	55	440	12	107	50	55	27
Negro.....	3,440	2,627	909	83	14	1,459	225	12	2,818	550	753
Number in 1900.....	2,566	2,159	1,025	107	17	986	171	24	2,233	356	597
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	3	1	1			41		1	1		
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	22.1	46.5	77.8	88.2	95.7	66.1	88.4	94.8	54.1	82.1	79.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.1	1.2	2.3	4.5	2.1	8.4	1.1	3.1	1.1	1.6	0.8
Foreign-born white.....	1.5	0.6	2.3	5.5	1.6	7.7	0.4	1.9	0.6	1.3	0.5
Negro.....	75.2	51.7	17.6	1.8	0.5	17.8	10.1	0.2	44.2	14.9	19.2
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>											
Naturalized.....	38	15	93	125	30	344	5	56	26	31	12
Having first papers.....	9	2	8	22		37		2	1	1	
Alien.....	5	7	3	52		67		6	1	3	
Unknown.....	16	7	17	58	15	200	3	47	8	11	7
<b>ILLITERACY</b>											
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>											
Total number illiterate.....	1,415	989	538	470	331	602	215	633	1,075	343	419
Per cent illiterate.....	30.0	19.5	10.4	10.1	11.8	7.1	9.6	11.0	16.9	9.3	10.7
Per cent in 1900.....	41.5	26.8	17.9	15.1	14.2	12.4	13.3	10.3	24.7	14.9	17.1
Native white, number illiterate.....	44	100	314	420	320	340	104	631	107	231	196
Per cent illiterate.....	4.1	4.1	7.6	9.7	11.9	5.4	8.2	11.2	3.0	7.5	6.2
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	2	2	3	28	1	29	1	1	3	1	2
Per cent illiterate.....			2.5	10.9		4.5		0.9			
Negro, number illiterate.....	1,367	886	221	22	4	229	50	1	965	110	221
Per cent illiterate.....	39.7	33.7	24.3	22	4	15.7	22.2	1	34.2	20.0	29.3
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>											
Total number.....	11,585	15,609	16,328	14,172	8,519	21,353	6,340	16,987	20,002	10,633	11,792
Number illiterate.....	3,594	3,018	1,569	1,235	816	1,582	538	1,526	2,839	913	1,186
Per cent illiterate.....	31.0	19.3	9.6	8.7	9.6	7.4	8.5	9.0	14.2	8.6	10.2
Native white, number.....	2,263	7,210	12,991	13,425	8,414	16,270	5,645	10,782	10,211	9,101	9,374
Number illiterate.....	94	275	908	1,121	805	906	383	1,521	264	633	584
Per cent illiterate.....	4.2	3.8	7.0	8.4	9.6	5.6	6.9	9.1	2.6	7.0	6.2
Foreign-born white, number.....	94	43	227	469	72	602	15	171	51	71	23
Number illiterate.....	3	2	11	56	2	44	1	2	5	2	2
Per cent illiterate.....			4.8	12.0		4.6		1.2			
Negro, number.....	9,224	8,355	3,108	281	33	3,904	680	34	9,739	1,400	2,395
Number illiterate.....	3,494	2,738	650	58	9	628	149	3	2,570	277	612
Per cent illiterate.....	37.9	32.8	20.9	20.6	9	15.7	21.9	3	26.4	19.0	25.6
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	3,414	5,815	6,257	5,077	3,135	5,552	2,243	6,201	7,562	3,789	4,250
Number illiterate.....	757	837	335	231	115	188	103	330	569	185	289
Per cent illiterate.....	22.2	14.4	5.4	4.5	3.7	3.4	4.6	5.3	7.5	4.9	6.8
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	4,932	8,254	8,987	7,422	4,496	7,856	3,358	8,721	10,829	5,429	6,087
Number attending school.....	2,425	3,723	5,981	5,111	3,138	4,373	2,131	5,503	6,075	3,886	3,777
Per cent attending school.....	49.2	45.1	66.6	68.9	69.8	55.7	63.5	63.1	56.1	71.4	61.9
Number 6 to 9 years.....	1,518	2,439	2,730	2,345	1,361	2,304	1,115	2,520	3,267	1,640	1,847
Number attending school.....	824	1,065	1,931	1,738	937	1,435	706	1,745	1,597	1,137	1,222
Number 10 to 14 years.....	1,600	2,745	2,971	2,391	1,519	2,519	1,051	2,833	3,711	1,788	2,005
Number attending school.....	1,051	1,685	2,459	2,141	1,362	1,902	836	2,409	2,794	1,466	1,562
Number 15 to 17 years.....	881	1,593	1,736	1,407	833	1,514	631	1,747	2,045	1,013	1,124
Number attending school.....	424	716	1,099	907	589	788	417	1,023	1,213	599	689
Number 18 to 20 years.....	933	1,477	1,550	1,279	783	1,519	561	1,621	1,806	988	1,121
Number attending school.....	126	257	492	325	250	183	172	326	471	184	314
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	3,118	5,184	5,701	4,736	2,880	4,823	2,166	5,353	6,978	3,428	3,852
Number attending school.....	1,875	2,750	4,390	3,879	2,209	3,397	1,542	4,154	4,391	2,608	2,774
Per cent attending school.....	60.1	53.0	77.0	81.9	79.8	70.4	71.2	77.6	62.9	75.9	72.0
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	478	2,290	4,350	4,373	2,837	3,034	1,913	5,229	3,155	2,940	2,991
Number attending school.....	362	1,477	3,880	3,564	2,268	2,679	1,401	4,047	2,215	2,274	2,324
Per cent attending school.....	75.7	64.5	77.7	81.5	79.9	68.1	73.2	77.4	70.2	77.2	77.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	22	19	161	251	29	189	7	109	9	47	6
Number attending school.....	14	11	143	221	23	144	7	97	7	38	5
Per cent attending school.....			88.8	88.0		76.2		89.0			
Foreign-born white, number.....	2		4	20	4	13		8		1	
Number attending school.....	2			17	3	11		8		1	
Per cent attending school.....											
Negro, number.....	2,616	2,875	1,186	92	10	662	246	7	3,814	434	855
Number attending school.....	1,497	1,262	867	77	5	538	134	2	2,169	200	445
Per cent attending school.....	57.2	43.9	73.1			81.3	54.5		56.9	66.8	52.0
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES.</b>											
Dwellings, number.....	3,617	4,522	4,601	4,064	2,462	6,078	1,826	4,887	5,562	3,029	3,305
Families, number.....	3,704	4,548	4,646	4,117	2,472	6,334	1,832	4,940	5,600	3,074	3,362

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Independence. <sup>1</sup>	Izard. <sup>1</sup>	Jackson.	Jefferson. <sup>1</sup>	Johnson. <sup>1</sup>	Lafayette. <sup>1</sup>	Lawrence.	Lee. <sup>1</sup>	Lincoln. <sup>1</sup>	Little River.	Logan. <sup>1</sup>
<b>POPULATION</b>											
Total population, 1910 .....	24,776	14,561	23,501	52,734	19,698	13,741	20,001	24,252	15,118	13,597	26,350
1900.....	22,557	13,506	18,333	40,972	17,448	10,594	16,491	19,409	13,389	13,731	20,563
1890.....	21,961	13,038	15,179	40,881	16,758	7,700	12,984	18,836	10,255	8,903	20,774
1880.....	18,086	10,857	10,877	22,386	11,505	5,730	8,782	13,288	9,255	6,404	14,885
1870.....	14,566	6,806	7,268	16,733	9,152	9,139	5,981			3,236	
Increase, 1900-1910.....	2,219	1,055	5,118	11,762	2,250	3,147	3,510	4,843	1,729	-134	5,787
Per cent of increase.....	9.8	7.8	27.8	28.7	12.9	29.7	21.3	25.0	12.9	-1.0	28.1
Increase, 1890-1900.....	596	468	3,204	91	600	2,894	3,507	523	3,134	4,828	-211
Per cent of increase.....	2.7	3.6	21.1	0.2	4.1	37.6	27.0	2.8	30.6	54.2	-1.0
Land area (square miles).....	762	583	634	903	675	525	592	601	571	546	726
Population per square mile, 1910.....	32.5	25.0	37.1	58.4	29.2	26.2	33.8	40.4	26.5	24.9	36.3
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	28.1	25.0	31.5	41.7	29.2	26.2	33.8	32.3	26.5	24.9	36.3
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	3,399		3,557	15,102				4,810			
Same places in 1900.....	2,327		2,866	11,496				1,707			
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	46.1		24.1	31.4				181.8			
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	21,377	14,561	19,944	37,632	19,698	13,741	20,001	19,442	15,118	13,597	26,350
Same territory in 1900.....	20,230	13,506	15,517	29,476	17,448	12,091	16,491	17,702	13,889	13,731	21,612
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	5.7	7.8	28.5	27.7	12.9	13.6	21.3	9.8	12.9	-1.0	21.9
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....			2,866	11,496							
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	22,557	13,506	15,517	29,476	17,448	10,594	16,491	19,409	13,389	13,731	20,563
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	13.7		15.1	28.0				19.8			
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....			15.6	28.1							
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>											
White.....	23,512	14,319	17,298	15,038	19,181	6,559	19,251	5,229	5,151	7,890	25,709
Number in 1900.....	21,074	13,221	13,090	11,148	16,828	4,108	15,439	4,803	4,838	7,938	19,784
Number in 1890.....	20,581	12,776	10,840	10,951	16,125	3,167	12,151	4,691	3,784	4,902	19,645
Negro.....	1,264	242	6,203	37,692	517	7,181	750	19,003	9,967	5,698	640
Number in 1900.....	1,488	285	5,290	29,812	619	6,488	1,051	15,105	8,451	6,749	779
Number in 1890.....	1,568	262	4,329	29,303	631	4,513	833	14,187	6,469	4,001	1,124
Black.....	614	217	5,519	30,269	364	5,817	652	15,353	6,879	4,970	543
Mulatto.....	650	25	684	7,423	153	1,364	98	3,650	3,088	728	97
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other (see Tables I and 14).....				4		1		20		9	1
Native white—Native parentage.....	23,100	14,256	16,850	13,417	18,206	6,409	18,809	5,133	5,054	7,750	23,945
Number in 1900.....	20,786	13,132	12,631	9,625	15,876	3,991	14,933	4,075	4,834	7,776	18,077
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	318	54	332	1,092	642	108	341	50	59	97	1,240
Number in 1900.....	254	81	360	1,161	615	84	403	130	87	145	1,148
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	117	11	113	570	366	31	109	30	20	32	746
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	201	43	219	492	276	77	232	20	39	65	494
Foreign-born white.....	94	9	107	559	333	42	101	46	38	43	524
Number in 1900.....	84	8	99	480	337	58	98	98	17	61	501
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	93.2	97.9	71.7	25.4	92.4	46.6	94.0	21.2	33.4	57.0	90.9
Per cent in 1900.....	91.9	87.2	68.7	23.2	91.0	37.7	90.6	21.0	30.1	56.6	87.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.3	0.4	1.4	2.0	3.3	0.8	1.7	0.2	0.4	0.7	4.7
Per cent in 1900.....	1.1	0.6	2.0	2.8	3.5	0.8	2.4	0.7	0.6	1.1	5.6
Foreign-born white.....	0.4	0.1	0.5	1.1	1.7	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.3	2.0
Per cent in 1900.....	0.4	0.1	0.5	1.1	1.9	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.1	0.4	2.7
Negro.....	5.1	1.7	26.4	71.5	2.6	52.3	3.7	78.4	65.9	41.9	2.4
Per cent in 1900.....	6.6	2.1	28.8	72.8	3.5	61.2	6.4	77.8	65.1	41.9	3.8
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>											
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>											
Austria.....			8	13	9	1	1		16		18
Belgium.....			1		2						1
Canada—French.....	7		1	2	1		1		1		1
Canada—Other.....	2	1	11	39	10	3	7	3	3	4	9
Denmark.....			1	2	3		1			1	2
England.....	11	5	10	51	42	8	9		4	5	13
France.....	6		5	7	10	2	7	1	2	2	3
Germany.....	45	2	38	102	169	11	50	25		21	349
Greece.....				11				6			
Holland.....		1		1	2					3	8
Hungary.....			1	5	8				2		
Ireland.....	6		2	27	21	9	6	5		4	10
Italy.....			2	84	5	6					3
Mexico.....			1	13							
Norway.....				4			1				
Russia.....	1		5	40	8	1	4	2	3	2	6
Scotland.....	4		1	10	17		1	2	1	1	2
Sweden.....			9	14	1		2				1
Switzerland.....	6		4	7	4		3	1			93
Turkey.....	1		5	44	5		5	2			1
Wales.....	4		1	1	13		1				
Other foreign countries.....	1		2	22	4		3	1	5		4
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>											
Austria.....			5	3	11				4		22
Canada—French.....	4										
Canada—Other.....			1	7	1		2	1			
Denmark.....	1		1	1						2	
England.....	13	2	9	36	17	3	8		1	4	12
France.....	3		1	12	4		7		2		1
Germany.....	64	3	60	261	256	10	57	16	2	9	581
Holland.....				2	3						11
Hungary.....				6	8						
Ireland.....	5	3	17	56	18	6	16	8	6	7	14
Italy.....			2	49							
Russia.....	2			13	5	3					
Scotland.....	3		2	5	6		1	2		2	2
Sweden.....		1		3	1				1		3
Switzerland.....	2			9	2		2				7
Wales.....			1	1	9		1			1	
All others of foreign parentage.....	20	2	14	106	25	7	14	3	4	7	93

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 25.



POPULATION—ARKANSAS.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Lonoke. <sup>1</sup>	Madison. <sup>1</sup>	Marion. <sup>1</sup>	Miller. <sup>1</sup>	Mississippi. <sup>1</sup>	Monroe. <sup>1</sup>	Montgomery. <sup>1</sup>	Nevada. <sup>1</sup>	Newton.	Ouachita. <sup>1</sup>	Perry. <sup>1</sup>
<b>POPULATION</b>											
Total population, 1910.....	27,983	16,056	10,203	19,555	30,466	19,907	12,455	19,344	10,612	21,774	9,402
1900.....	22,544	19,864	11,377	17,558	16,354	16,816	9,441	16,609	12,538	20,892	7,294
1890.....	19,263	17,402	10,390	14,714	11,635	15,336	7,923	14,832	9,950	17,033	5,538
1880.....	12,140	11,455	7,907	9,919	7,332	9,574	5,729	12,959	6,120	11,758	3,872
1870.....	8,231	8,231	3,079	.....	3,633	8,336	2,984	.....	4,374	12,975	2,685
Increase, 1900-1910.....	5,439	-8,808	-1,174	1,997	14,084	3,091	3,011	2,735	-1,926	882	2,108
Per cent of increase.....	24.1	-19.2	-10.3	11.4	86.0	18.4	31.9	16.5	-15.4	4.2	28.9
Increase, 1890-1900.....	3,281	2,462	987	2,844	4,749	1,480	1,521	1,777	2,588	3,859	1,756
Per cent of increase.....	17.0	14.1	9.5	19.3	40.8	9.7	19.2	12.0	26.0	22.7	31.7
Land area (square miles).....	794	836	646	623	792	603	591	620	846	733	552
Population per square mile, 1910.....	35.2	19.2	15.8	31.4	38.5	33.0	14.0	31.2	12.5	29.7	17.0
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	35.2	19.2	15.8	22.3	33.6	33.0	14.0	26.8	12.5	24.3	17.0
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	.....	.....	.....	5,655	3,849	.....	.....	2,705	.....	3,995	.....
Same places in 1900.....	.....	.....	.....	4,914	302	.....	.....	2,005	.....	2,840	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	.....	.....	.....	15.1	1,174.5	.....	.....	34.9	.....	40.7	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	27,983	16,056	10,203	13,900	26,619	19,907	12,455	16,639	10,612	17,779	9,402
Same territory in 1900.....	22,544	19,864	11,377	12,644	16,197	16,816	9,444	14,604	12,538	18,052	7,294
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	24.1	-19.2	-10.3	9.0	64.3	18.4	31.9	13.9	-15.4	-1.5	28.9
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	.....	.....	.....	4,914	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,840	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	22,544	19,864	11,377	12,644	16,384	16,816	9,444	16,609	12,538	18,052	7,294
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	.....	.....	.....	28.9	12.0	.....	.....	14.0	.....	18.3	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	.....	.....	.....	28.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13.6	.....
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>											
White.....	16,707	16,011	10,203	12,383	16,988	7,381	12,141	12,554	10,602	9,441	8,492
Number in 1900.....	13,250	10,320	11,359	9,955	8,061	5,821	9,126	10,776	12,551	9,257	6,484
Number in 1890.....	11,278	17,344	10,568	8,147	5,735	6,124	7,621	10,628	8,943	8,076	4,597
Negro.....	11,268	45	.....	7,163	13,472	12,526	304	6,790	10	12,333	910
Number in 1900.....	9,294	44	38	7,619	8,521	10,565	319	6,833	7	11,634	810
Number in 1890.....	7,981	53	39	6,565	5,884	5,203	302	4,504	6	8,054	841
Black.....	10,409	10	.....	5,432	10,071	10,408	215	5,149	0	9,955	812
Mulatto.....	859	35	.....	1,681	3,401	2,118	89	1,641	1	2,378	98
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other (see Tables 1 and 14).....	8	.....	.....	9	.....	8	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	16,245	15,860	10,122	11,576	16,800	7,087	11,990	12,312	10,473	9,147	8,184
Number in 1900.....	12,764	10,520	11,208	9,109	7,733	5,373	9,051	10,560	12,404	8,339	6,285
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	356	118	62	609	285	198	114	190	100	211	195
Number in 1900.....	357	240	111	568	240	342	54	156	98	311	150
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	152	41	18	251	123	90	39	43	35	81	88
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	204	77	44	358	165	99	75	147	65	130	107
Foreign-born white.....	106	83	19	198	103	96	37	52	29	83	113
Number in 1900.....	129	60	20	179	79	106	20	60	29	110	71
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage.....	58.1	98.8	99.2	59.2	54.5	35.6	96.3	63.6	98.7	42.0	87.0
Per cent in 1900.....	56.6	98.5	98.5	52.4	47.2	32.0	95.8	63.6	98.0	42.3	85.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.3	0.7	0.6	3.1	0.9	1.0	0.9	1.0	0.9	1.0	2.1
Per cent in 1900.....	1.6	1.2	1.0	3.2	1.5	2.0	0.9	0.9	0.8	1.5	2.1
Foreign-born white.....	0.4	0.2	0.2	1.0	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	1.2
Per cent in 1900.....	0.6	0.3	0.2	1.0	0.5	0.6	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.5	1.0
Negro.....	40.3	0.3	.....	36.6	44.2	62.9	2.4	35.1	0.1	56.6	9.7
Per cent in 1900.....	41.2	0.2	0.3	43.4	50.8	65.4	3.4	35.1	0.1	55.7	11.1
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>											
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>											
Austria.....	4	.....	.....	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	2	14
Belgium.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Canada—French.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Canada—Other.....	10	6	3	17	10	13	4	5	2	0	8
Denmark.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
England.....	16	5	0	18	8	11	8	20	3	4	4
France.....	3	2	1	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1
Germany.....	41	10	5	35	18	36	12	0	8	26	64
Greece.....	.....	.....	.....	7	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Holland.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Hungary.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	10	2	.....	30	12	6	3	2	2	4	8
Italy.....	1	1	.....	32	1	1	.....	.....	.....	8	.....
Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	6	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Norway.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Russia.....	5	.....	.....	15	20	14	.....	1	.....	10	.....
Scotland.....	2	.....	.....	5	2	2	.....	4	2	1	.....
Sweden.....	5	1	1	7	2	2	2	4	7	0	1
Switzerland.....	1	1	.....	4	4	6	.....	1	.....	2	0
Turkey.....	1	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	1	.....	9	.....
Wales.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Other foreign countries.....	.....	2	.....	2	4	1	.....	.....	2	1	3
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>											
Austria.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Canada—French.....	1	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Canada—Other.....	2	2	.....	11	3	3	1	3	.....	4	1
Denmark.....	9	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
England.....	13	3	2	7	7	12	7	7	7	7	5
France.....	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	3	.....	4	.....
Germany.....	75	12	8	64	39	37	8	13	22	35	52
Holland.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	9	9	2	51	14	16	8	4	.....	12	11
Italy.....	.....	.....	.....	44	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....
Russia.....	10	.....	.....	10	21	9	.....	4	.....	2	.....
Scotland.....	1	2	1	6	4	4	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Sweden.....	6	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1
Switzerland.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Wales.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All others of foreign parentage.....	20	9	5	44	23	14	12	11	2	6	14

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 25.

COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Lonoke. <sup>1</sup>	Madison. <sup>1</sup>	Marion. <sup>1</sup>	Miller. <sup>1</sup>	Mississippi. <sup>1</sup>	Monroe. <sup>1</sup>	Montgomery. <sup>1</sup>	Nevada. <sup>1</sup>	Newton.	Ouachita.	Perry. <sup>1</sup>
<b>SEX</b>											
Total.. Male.....	14,440	8,307	5,253	9,854	16,470	10,379	6,474	9,797	5,413	10,845	4,982
Female.....	13,543	7,749	4,950	9,701	13,998	9,528	5,981	9,547	5,199	10,929	4,420
White.. Male.....	8,746	8,284	5,253	6,432	9,352	3,971	6,309	6,457	5,406	4,853	4,517
Female.....	7,961	7,727	4,950	5,951	7,636	3,410	5,832	6,097	5,196	4,588	3,975
Negro.. Male.....	5,693	23		3,414	7,114	6,408	162	3,340	7	5,992	465
Female.....	5,575	22		3,749	6,358	6,118	142	3,450	3	6,341	445
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number.....	6,961	3,732	2,296	4,839	8,018	5,352	2,817	4,211	2,284	4,898	2,239
Number in 1900.....	5,363	4,486	2,615	4,338	4,974	4,283	1,969	3,454	2,609	4,679	1,727
Native white—Native parentage.....	4,014	3,643	2,264	2,834	4,639	1,994	2,081	2,833	2,227	2,286	1,876
Number in 1900.....	3,029	4,801	2,442	2,817	2,232	1,450	1,879	2,328	2,563	2,141	1,446
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	125	52	23	103	87	87	37	59	37	85	63
Number in 1900.....	64	83	52	124	109	105	17	37	28	98	45
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	66	24	10	81	67	51	21	12	11	43	34
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	59	28	13	87	61	30	16	47	26	42	29
Foreign-born white.....	66	23	9	124	66	63	32	33	18	47	70
Number in 1900.....	73	41	14	113	52	72	16	38	17	32	46
Negro.....	2,755	14		1,708	4,083	3,208	66	1,286	2	2,450	230
Number in 1900.....	2,103	11	7	1,875	2,579	2,656	87	1,051	1	2,362	180
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	1			5	2		1				
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	57.7	97.6	93.6	58.6	52.0	37.3	95.2	67.3	97.5	46.7	83.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.8	1.4	1.0	3.5	1.4	1.6	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.7	2.8
Foreign-born white.....	0.9	0.6	0.4	2.6	0.7	1.2	1.1	0.8	0.8	1.0	3.1
Negro.....	39.6	0.4		35.3	45.8	59.9	2.3	30.5	0.1	50.6	10.3
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>											
Naturalized.....	39	17	6	66	39	46	28	12	10	28	46
Having first papers.....	1			8	1	1		1	2	2	6
Alien.....	2	1	2	7	3	5		1		1	14
Unknown.....	25	5	1	43	23	11	4	10	6	11	4
<b>ILLITERACY</b>											
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>											
Total number illiterate.....	1,187	425	255	874	1,877	1,148	282	681	296	698	269
Per cent illiterate.....	17.1	11.4	11.1	18.1	21.0	21.4	9.3	16.2	13.0	14.3	12.0
Per cent in 1900.....	20.9	14.4	16.2	24.3	24.8	31.0	16.6	21.4	20.2	27.2	16.2
Native white, number illiterate.....	253	420	255	174	510	148	241	180	293	97	209
Per cent illiterate.....	6.1	11.4	11.1	5.8	10.7	7.1	8.9	6.2	12.9	4.1	10.8
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	1	2		18	5	3		2	1	1	2
Per cent illiterate.....				14.5							
Negro, number illiterate.....	932	3		632	1,360	997	21	499	2	600	58
Per cent illiterate.....	33.8			39.9	33.3	31.1		38.8		24.2	25.2
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>											
Total number.....	19,082	11,066	6,964	14,424	22,686	14,707	8,322	13,251	7,065	15,419	6,406
Number illiterate.....	3,102	1,070	814	2,383	4,853	2,933	756	2,080	912	2,078	744
Per cent illiterate.....	15.5	9.7	11.7	16.5	21.4	19.9	9.1	15.7	12.9	13.5	11.6
Native white, number.....	11,764	11,001	6,046	8,796	12,138	5,306	8,073	8,681	7,031	6,800	5,644
Number illiterate.....	579	1,056	813	502	1,364	355	706	409	906	244	575
Per cent illiterate.....	4.9	9.6	11.7	5.7	11.2	6.7	8.7	4.7	12.9	3.6	10.2
Foreign-born white, number.....	106	33	13	192	102	96	37	52	28	76	111
Number illiterate.....	5	2	1	20	0	4		4	1	2	3
Per cent illiterate.....	4.7			15.1	8.8						2.7
Negro, number.....	8,105	32		5,428	10,441	9,305	206	4,518	6	8,543	651
Number illiterate.....	2,516	12		1,852	3,478	2,574	50	1,667	5	1,832	161
Per cent illiterate.....	31.0			34.1	33.3	27.7	24.3	36.9		21.4	25.5
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	6,044	3,937	2,566	4,894	7,006	4,901	3,114	5,042	2,637	5,733	2,353
Number illiterate.....	685	145	108	475	1,224	654	173	588	170	543	165
Per cent illiterate.....	9.9	3.7	7.7	9.7	17.5	13.3	5.6	11.7	6.3	9.6	7.0
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	9,903	5,784	3,756	6,913	9,914	7,011	4,631	7,379	3,951	8,255	3,402
Number attending school.....	5,407	4,127	2,247	3,966	4,431	3,592	2,803	4,573	2,439	4,509	2,098
Per cent attending school.....	54.6	71.4	59.8	57.4	45.3	51.2	60.5	62.0	61.7	54.6	61.7
Number 6 to 9 years.....	2,959	1,847	1,190	2,019	2,908	2,110	1,517	2,337	1,264	2,522	1,049
Number attending school.....	1,831	1,315	668	1,227	1,561	1,114	975	1,441	756	1,222	681
Number 10 to 14 years.....	3,240	1,966	1,258	2,365	3,111	2,254	1,511	2,386	1,310	2,750	1,105
Number attending school.....	2,310	1,770	962	1,797	1,988	1,602	1,155	1,911	1,018	2,003	895
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,889	1,026	672	1,336	1,837	1,338	835	1,383	713	1,565	648
Number attending school.....	971	739	409	740	719	677	495	872	453	890	354
Number 18 to 20 years.....	1,815	945	636	1,193	2,058	1,300	768	1,272	658	1,418	600
Number attending school.....	295	303	208	202	223	199	178	349	212	385	128
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	6,199	3,813	2,448	4,384	6,019	4,364	3,028	4,723	2,580	5,272	2,154
Number attending school.....	4,141	3,085	1,630	3,024	3,549	2,716	2,130	3,352	1,774	3,225	1,586
Per cent attending school.....	66.8	80.9	66.6	69.0	59.0	62.2	70.3	71.0	68.8	61.2	73.6
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	3,511	3,794	2,438	2,610	3,361	1,438	2,012	2,349	2,555	1,948	1,898
Number attending school.....	2,598	3,076	1,622	1,866	2,310	1,471	2,062	2,412	1,784	1,961	1,421
Per cent attending school.....	74.0	81.1	66.5	71.5	68.7	74.5	70.8	84.7	69.0	71.4	74.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	72	9	10	106	37	20	23	35	20	32	47
Number attending school.....	55	9	8	84	27	18	16	27	9	21	33
Per cent attending school.....				79.2							
Foreign-born white, number.....				3	4			1	1	9	3
Number attending school.....				2	4			1	1	6	3
Per cent attending school.....											
Negro, number.....	2,615	10		1,664	2,615	2,900	91	1,838	4	3,283	206
Number attending school.....	1,488			1,071	1,208	1,627	52	912		1,807	129
Per cent attending school.....	56.9			64.4	46.2	56.1		49.6		55.0	62.6
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Dwellings, number.....	5,984	3,188	2,013	4,105	6,769	4,367	2,460	3,730	2,079	4,217	1,871
Families, number.....	6,032	3,207	2,019	4,228	6,963	4,445	2,472	3,764	2,086	4,312	1,875

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.



POPULATION—ARKANSAS.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Phillips. <sup>1</sup>	Pike. <sup>1</sup>	Poinsett.	Polk. <sup>1</sup>	Popa. <sup>1</sup>	Prairie. <sup>1</sup>	Pulaski. <sup>1</sup>	Randolph. <sup>1</sup>	St. Francis. <sup>1</sup>	Saline. <sup>1</sup>	Scott. <sup>1</sup>
<b>POPULATION</b>											
Total population, 1910.....	33,535	12,565	12,791	17,216	24,527	13,853	86,751	18,987	22,548	16,657	14,302
1900.....	26,561	10,301	7,025	18,352	21,715	11,875	63,179	17,159	17,157	13,122	13,183
1890.....	25,341	8,537	4,272	9,253	19,458	11,374	47,329	14,485	13,543	11,311	12,035
1880.....	21,262	6,345	2,192	5,857	14,322	8,435	32,616	11,724	8,389	8,953	9,174
1870.....	15,372	3,788	1,720	3,376	8,386	5,604	32,066	7,466	6,714	3,911	7,483
Increase, 1900-1910.....	6,974	2,264	5,766	-1,136	2,812	1,978	23,572	1,831	5,391	3,535	1,110
Per cent of increase.....	26.3	22.0	82.1	-6.2	12.9	16.7	37.3	10.7	31.4	20.9	8.5
Increase, 1890-1900.....	1,220	1,764	2,753	9,099	2,257	501	15,850	2,671	3,614	1,811	548
Per cent of increase.....	4.8	20.7	64.4	97.7	11.0	4.4	33.5	18.4	20.7	16.0	4.3
Land area (square miles).....	692	601	721	846	828	675	747	654	628	775	970
Population per square mile, 1910.....	48.5	20.9	17.7	20.3	28.0	20.5	116.1	29.0	35.9	21.5	14.7
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	35.8	20.9	17.7	15.7	26.1	20.5	39.7	29.0	35.0	21.5	14.7
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	8,772			3,953	2,936		57,079				
Same places in 1900.....	5,550			3,423	1,832		38,090				
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	58.1			15.5	60.3		47.5				
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	24,763	12,565	12,791	13,263	21,591	13,853	29,672	18,987	22,548	10,657	14,302
Same territory in 1900.....	21,011	10,301	7,025	14,929	19,883	11,875	24,483	17,159	17,157	13,122	12,134
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	17.9	22.0	82.1	-11.2	8.6	16.7	21.2	10.7	31.4	20.9	17.0
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	5,550			3,423			38,307				
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	21,011	10,301	7,025	14,929	21,715	11,875	24,872	17,159	17,157	13,122	13,183
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	26.2			23.0	12.0		65.8				
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	20.9			18.7			60.6				
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>											
White.....	7,176	11,644	10,670	17,170	22,600	9,372	51,267	18,471	7,040	14,816	14,276
Number in 1900.....	5,677	9,705	5,994	18,175	19,850	7,034	34,040	16,550	6,152	11,202	13,070
Number in 1890.....	5,695	8,053	5,726	9,237	17,337	7,011	26,329	13,300	5,541	9,327	12,601
Negro.....	26,354	918	2,121	46	1,867	4,481	35,462	515	15,508	1,833	22
Number in 1900.....	20,877	596	1,031	177	1,365	4,191	29,116	609	11,005	1,020	102
Number in 1890.....	19,640	484	545	49	1,021	4,363	21,936	595	8,000	1,484	51
Black.....	23,654	771	2,032	21	1,508	4,037	28,457	449	13,624	1,737	21
Mulatto.....	2,700	147	89	25	299	444	7,005	66	1,884	96	1
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other (see Tables 1 and 14).....	5	3					22	1		8	4
Native white—Native parentage.....	6,191	11,567	10,292	16,407	21,849	8,101	41,638	17,826	6,641	13,989	13,970
Number in 1900.....	4,841	8,680	6,531	17,460	19,052	6,423	26,848	16,800	6,800	10,680	12,012
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	617	58	274	502	522	891	6,629	450	279	506	226
Number in 1900.....	554	47	539	540	524	796	5,496	450	279	506	226
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	378	17	131	241	253	607	4,495	327	260	147	110
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	239	41	143	321	269	284	2,840	196	132	245	114
Foreign-born white.....	368	19	104	201	239	380	2,953	189	120	321	80
Number in 1900.....	232	8	127	169	274	465	2,606	245	87	226	46
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	18.5	92.1	80.5	95.3	89.1	58.5	48.0	93.0	29.5	84.0	97.7
Per cent in 1900.....	18.2	93.7	78.7	95.2	87.7	54.1	40.9	92.4	34.2	80.7	97.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.8	0.5	2.1	3.3	2.1	6.4	7.7	2.4	1.2	3.0	1.6
Per cent in 1900.....	2.1	0.5	4.8	2.9	2.4	6.7	8.2	2.6	1.2	3.0	0.9
Foreign-born white.....	1.1	0.2	0.8	1.2	1.2	2.7	3.4	1.0	0.5	1.0	0.6
Per cent in 1900.....	1.1	0.1	1.8	0.9	1.3	3.0	4.3	1.4	0.5	1.7	0.3
Negro.....	78.6	7.3	16.6	0.3	7.6	32.3	40.0	2.7	68.8	11.0	0.2
Per cent in 1900.....	78.6	5.8	14.7	1.0	8.6	35.3	46.1	3.5	64.1	14.6	0.3
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>											
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>											
Austria.....	13		5	5	32	35	219	6	5	14	7
Belgium.....	1				4	1	5		1		
Canada—French.....	1			2	1		28	2		1	
Canada—Other.....	14	3	9	20	6	19	146	4	6	10	3
Denmark.....	1			3	3		26		1		1
England.....	35	2	9	26	20	19	253	6	15	18	9
France.....	7		5	19	19	4	77	4		7	1
Germany.....	67	6	50	72	177	112	1,245	121	43	116	19
Greece.....	13						92	1			
Holland.....	3			1	3		21	12			2
Hungary.....	11			5	1	110	20				
Ireland.....	27	5	3	14	15	10	228	8	7	3	4
Italy.....	70		8	1			65	2		104	10
Mexico.....							21			1	
Norway.....			2		1	3	9			1	
Russia.....	14		6	2	4	6	201		14	1	9
Scotland.....	3			3	4	3	68	6	3	1	4
Sweden.....	16			6			60	1	3	5	
Switzerland.....	45		7	7	9	6	118	16		38	2
Turkey.....	22						11		12	1	
Wales.....							17				8
Other foreign countries.....	5			5		1	23	2	7		1
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>											
Austria.....	4		7	5	18	121	248	1	3	6	11
Canada—French.....							14		2		
Canada—Other.....	6		4	9	1	1	23		3	2	1
Denmark.....	1			4	1		12			1	
England.....	18	4	9	17	4	19	231	5	9	10	3
France.....	2			10		5	78	5		14	1
Germany.....	144	3	77	87	165	212	1,898	176	81	129	31
Holland.....	3		1	3	1	3	8		1		
Hungary.....	1			1		181	5		3		
Ireland.....	27	5	5	41	12	17	395	5	11	11	10
Italy.....	31		4	2			48			6	4
Russia.....	11		4	3	2	3	133		5		18
Scotland.....	1			2	5	1	45	1	4	2	3
Sweden.....	6			2			25			2	
Switzerland.....	73			1	3	13	92	4	1	28	1
Wales.....				4	14		19				10
All others of foreign parentage.....	51	5	17	47	31	31	553	60	27	50	17

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 25.





COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Searcy. <sup>1</sup>	Sebastian. <sup>1</sup>	Sevier. <sup>1</sup>	Sharp. <sup>1</sup>	Stone. <sup>1</sup>	Union.	Vnn Buren. <sup>1</sup>	Washing- ton.	White. <sup>1</sup>	Woodruff. <sup>1</sup>	Yell. <sup>1</sup>
<b>SEX</b>											
Total.. Male.....	7,678	26,803	8,589	6,039	4,639	15,750	6,951	17,026	14,817	10,369	13,574
Female.....	7,146	25,475	8,027	5,649	4,307	14,973	6,558	16,863	13,757	9,689	12,749
White.. Male.....	7,608	24,146	7,462	5,997	4,503	8,852	6,846	16,729	13,700	4,408	12,691
Female.....	7,113	22,710	6,855	5,608	4,259	8,118	6,443	16,543	12,711	3,870	11,873
Negro.. Male.....	71	2,651	1,125	42	46	6,894	105	295	1,117	5,901	893
Female.....	33	2,759	1,171	41	48	6,853	115	310	1,045	5,804	876
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number.....	3,422	14,266	3,870	2,659	2,009	7,215	2,918	8,489	6,089	5,105	6,246
Number in 1900.....	2,487	9,167	4,106	2,742	1,736	4,817	2,317	7,984	6,850	3,907	6,284
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,277	10,252	3,272	2,526	1,929	4,197	2,831	7,899	6,112	2,181	5,630
Number in 1900.....	2,450	6,565	3,493	2,675	1,686	2,872	2,209	7,401	6,013	1,537	4,717
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	80	1,043	99	61	38	98	24	214	195	72	190
Number in 1900.....	22	759	107	65	24	67	22	222	162	58	114
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	32	622	53	30	17	36	6	100	85	33	45
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	48	421	46	31	21	62	18	114	110	30	61
Foreign-born white.....	14	1,387	45	55	20	50	20	221	128	44	79
Number in 1900.....	10	766	55	64	10	56	10	174	110	41	83
Negro.....	51	1,581	452	17	22	2,800	43	154	554	2,808	427
Number in 1900.....	5	1,079	448	38	16	1,842	76	179	675	2,226	374
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....		3	2			4		1			
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>											
Native white—Native parentage.....	95.8	71.9	84.5	95.0	96.0	58.2	97.0	93.0	87.5	42.7	90.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2.3	7.3	2.0	2.3	1.9	1.4	0.8	2.5	2.8	1.4	1.7
Foreign-born white.....	0.4	9.7	1.2	2.1	1.0	0.8	0.7	2.6	1.8	0.9	1.3
Negro.....	1.5	11.1	11.7	0.6	1.1	39.6	1.5	1.8	7.9	55.0	8.8
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>											
Naturalized.....	10	599	26	42	12	18	8	125	72	27	70
Having first papers.....		167		1	3			8	5	1	4
Alien.....	1	298	6	1	1	11	9	16	10	7	4
Unknown.....	3	333	13	12	4	23	3	72	41	9	9
<b>ILLITERACY</b>											
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>											
Total number illiterate.....	435	863	323	294	262	1,464	412	411	605	920	690
Per cent illiterate.....	12.7	6.0	8.3	11.1	13.0	20.3	14.1	4.8	8.7	18.0	11.2
Per cent in 1900.....	18.1	7.9	11.3	13.4	17.4	27.4	18.0	8.4	11.1	31.0	14.8
Native white, number illiterate.....	416	474	190	284	249	257	394	340	438	124	605
Per cent illiterate.....	12.4	4.2	5.6	11.0	12.72	6.0	13.8	4.3	6.9	5.5	9.9
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	1	99	1	4		7	1	7	5	1	2
Per cent illiterate.....		7.1						3.2	3.0		
Negro, number illiterate.....	18	290	131	6	11	1,198	17	55	162	795	132
Per cent illiterate.....		18.3	29.0			41.9		35.7	20.2	28.3	30.9
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>											
Total number.....	10,002	38,881	11,422	8,126	5,970	21,282	9,665	25,231	20,369	14,471	18,151
Number illiterate.....	1,299	2,230	982	834	746	4,368	1,165	967	1,496	2,598	1,891
Per cent illiterate.....	13.0	5.7	8.6	10.3	12.5	20.5	12.9	3.8	7.3	17.3	10.4
Native white, number.....	9,880	32,116	9,811	7,981	5,889	12,005	8,892	24,355	18,612	5,974	16,710
Number illiterate.....	1,269	1,200	565	807	712	620	1,130	825	1,096	320	1,513
Per cent illiterate.....	12.8	3.9	5.8	10.1	12.1	5.2	12.7	3.4	5.9	5.5	9.0
Foreign-born white, number.....	24	2,394	60	83	24	78	24	400	180	62	155
Number illiterate.....	1	191	1	6	2	9	1	17	11	5	22
Per cent illiterate.....		8.0						4.2	5.8		14.2
Negro, number.....	98	4,363	1,548	62	57	9,195	140	464	1,567	8,435	1,277
Number illiterate.....	29	776	415	21	32	3,737	34	124	389	2,177	350
Per cent illiterate.....		17.8	26.8			40.6	22.8	26.7	24.8	25.8	27.9
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	3,581	11,919	4,103	2,966	2,218	7,063	3,463	8,322	7,214	5,016	6,554
Number illiterate.....	290	352	267	140	174	1,392	214	109	280	624	476
Per cent illiterate.....	8.1	3.0	6.5	4.9	7.8	18.2	6.2	1.3	4.0	12.4	7.3
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	5,271	16,783	6,018	4,256	3,278	11,203	5,076	11,701	10,230	7,132	6,488
Number attending school.....	2,941	10,493	3,426	2,903	1,998	5,277	3,080	8,300	6,582	3,359	5,862
Per cent attending school.....	55.8	62.5	56.9	68.2	61.0	47.1	60.7	70.9	64.3	47.1	61.8
Number 6 to 9 years.....	1,690	4,864	1,916	1,290	1,060	3,540	1,613	3,379	3,016	2,110	2,634
Number attending school.....	968	3,344	1,096	872	641	1,565	1,022	2,210	2,000	1,046	2,034
Number 10 to 14 years.....	1,745	5,270	1,905	1,412	1,074	3,666	1,646	3,033	3,341	2,356	2,982
Number attending school.....	1,255	4,693	1,436	1,178	820	2,311	1,204	3,694	2,818	1,440	2,355
Number 15 to 17 years.....	945	3,237	1,142	799	588	2,061	940	2,386	1,981	1,317	1,788
Number attending school.....	505	1,878	677	569	385	1,002	545	1,780	1,252	648	1,050
Number 18 to 20 years.....	891	3,412	1,056	755	556	1,939	877	2,003	1,802	1,343	1,594
Number attending school.....	213	678	217	284	152	390	249	707	452	216	417
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Total number.....	3,435	10,134	3,820	2,702	2,134	7,206	3,259	7,312	6,357	4,472	5,916
Number attending school.....	2,223	8,037	2,532	2,050	1,401	3,876	2,280	5,813	4,878	2,405	4,380
Per cent attending school.....	64.7	79.3	66.3	75.0	65.5	53.8	70.1	79.5	76.7	53.8	74.2
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	3,411	8,145	3,246	2,628	2,103	3,684	3,201	7,009	5,832	1,704	5,407
Number attending school.....	2,202	6,499	2,246	1,996	1,453	2,579	2,237	5,583	4,682	1,141	4,046
Per cent attending school.....	64.6	79.8	69.2	76.0	69.1	70.0	69.9	79.7	78.9	67.0	74.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	15	869	37	45	6	22	4	151	60	29	83
Number attending school.....	14	696	27	37	5	17	3	125	45	20	71
Per cent attending school.....		80.1						82.8			
Foreign-born white, number.....		100			3	1		27	1		
Number attending school.....		111			3			10	1		
Per cent attending school.....		69.4									
Negro, number.....	9	959	537	29	22	3,499	54	125	404	2,790	416
Number attending school.....	7	731	259	17		1,250	46	80	250	1,325	272
Per cent attending school.....		76.2	48.2			36.6		68.8	53.0	48.4	65.4
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Dwellings, number.....	2,891	10,817	3,242	2,331	1,734	5,786	2,585	7,302	5,882	4,310	5,205
Families, number.....	2,970	11,173	3,271	2,342	1,788	5,962	2,610	7,366	6,968	4,362	5,336

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

## POPULATION—ARKANSAS.

TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION OF LITTLE ROCK.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	Little Rock. <sup>1</sup>	SUBJECT.	Little Rock. <sup>1</sup>
<b>POPULATION</b>		<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>	
Total population, 1910.....	45,941	Total number.....	14,801
1900.....	38,307	Number in 1900.....	11,744
1890.....	25,874	Native white—Native parentage.....	7,068
1880.....	13,138	Number in 1900.....	5,179
1870.....	12,380	Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,466
Increase, 1900-1910.....	7,634	Number in 1900.....	1,187
Per cent of increase.....	19.9	Native white—Foreign parentage.....	839
Increase, 1890-1900.....	12,433	Native white—Mixed parentage.....	527
Per cent of increase.....	48.1	Foreign-born white.....	1,060
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>		Number in 1900.....	1,105
White.....	31,385	Negro.....	4,592
Number in 1900.....	25,690	Number in 1900.....	4,251
Number in 1890.....	16,114	Indian and Chinese.....	0
Negro.....	14,539	<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>	
Number in 1900.....	14,694	Native white—Native parentage.....	51.8
Number in 1890.....	9,739	Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	9.9
Black.....	11,074	Foreign-born white.....	7.2
Mulatto.....	3,465	Negro.....	31.0
Indian.....	7	<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>	
Chinese.....	10	Naturalized.....	629
Native white—Native parentage.....	24,810	Having first papers.....	52
Number in 1900.....	17,090	Alien.....	117
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	4,602	Unknown.....	268
Number in 1900.....	4,421	<b>ILLITERACY</b>	
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	2,667	<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>	
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	1,935	Total number illiterate.....	927
Foreign-born white.....	1,973	Per cent illiterate.....	6.3
Number in 1900.....	2,070	Per cent in 1900.....	18.1
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>		Native white, number illiterate.....	175
Native white—Native parentage.....	54.0	Per cent illiterate.....	1.9
Per cent in 1900.....	44.6	Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	27
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	10.0	Per cent illiterate.....	2.5
Per cent in 1900.....	17.6	Negro, number illiterate.....	722
Foreign-born white.....	4.3	Per cent illiterate.....	15.7
Per cent in 1900.....	5.4	<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>	
Negro.....	31.0	Total number.....	37,983
Per cent in 1900.....	38.4	Number illiterate.....	2,456
<b>SEX</b>		Per cent illiterate.....	6.5
Total.. Male.....	23,035	Native white, number.....	23,793
Female.....	22,906	Number illiterate.....	450
White.. Male.....	15,964	Per cent illiterate.....	1.9
Female.....	15,421	Foreign-born white, number.....	1,950
Negro.. Male.....	7,069	Number illiterate.....	58
Female.....	7,479	Per cent illiterate.....	3.0
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>		Negro, number.....	12,317
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>		Number illiterate.....	1,943
Austria.....	83	Per cent illiterate.....	15.8
Canada—French.....	13	<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>	
Canada—Other.....	116	Total number.....	8,981
Denmark.....	18	Number illiterate.....	201
England.....	200	Per cent illiterate.....	2.2
France.....	41	<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>	
Germany.....	787	Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	12,016
Greece.....	79	Number attending school.....	7,134
Holland.....	12	Per cent attending school.....	59.4
Hungary.....	11	Number 6 to 9 years.....	3,035
Ireland.....	165	Number attending school.....	2,363
Italy.....	55	Number 10 to 14 years.....	3,443
Mexico.....	18	Number attending school.....	3,029
Norway.....	8	Number 15 to 17 years.....	2,434
Russia.....	164	Number attending school.....	1,252
Scotland.....	45	Number 18 to 20 years.....	3,104
Sweden.....	32	Number attending school.....	490
Switzerland.....	90	<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>	
Turkey.....	5	Total number.....	6,478
Wales.....	14	Number attending school.....	5,392
Other foreign countries.....	17	Per cent attending school.....	83.2
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>		Native white—Native parentage, number.....	3,849
Austria.....	77	Number attending school.....	3,290
Canada—French.....	7	Per cent attending school.....	85.5
Canada—Other.....	14	Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	654
Denmark.....	7	Number attending school.....	574
England.....	191	Per cent attending school.....	87.8
France.....	47	Foreign-born white, number.....	33
Germany.....	1,318	Number attending school.....	24
Holland.....	5	Per cent attending school.....	72.5
Hungary.....	5	Negro, number.....	1,941
Ireland.....	286	Number attending school.....	1,504
Italy.....	43	Per cent attending school.....	77.5
Russia.....	112	<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>	
Scotland.....	39	Dwellings, number.....	9,562
Sweden.....	13	Families, number.....	10,217
Switzerland.....	73		
Wales.....	14		
All others of foreign parentage <sup>2</sup> .....	413		

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 25.<sup>2</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS.

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Argenta. <sup>1</sup>	Fort Smith. <sup>1</sup>	Hot Springs. <sup>1</sup>	Pine Bluff. <sup>1</sup>	Texarkana. <sup>2</sup>	
						In Arkansas.	In Arkansas and Texas.
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>							
Total population, 1910.....	70,304	11,138	23,975	14,434	15,102	5,655	16,445
1900.....	37,970		11,587	9,073	11,496	4,914	10,170
Native white—Native parentage.....	41,155	5,630	10,416	8,330	7,071	3,003	8,760
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5,503	912	2,150	1,320	850	343	909
Foreign-born white.....	2,663	372	941	704	447	114	337
Negro.....	20,718	4,210	4,455	3,827	6,124	2,101	5,319
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....	170	5	12	148	1	4	4
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>							
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>							
Austria.....	126	44	22	50	9	1	8
Canada—French.....	19	8	2	8	1		4
Canada—Other.....	103	17	07	06	33	10	15
Denmark.....	17	3	2	10	1	1	5
England.....	232	29	03	86	43	11	34
France.....	58	14	18	20	5	1	2
Germany.....	866	150	390	180	125	15	63
Greece.....	08	12	26	11	11	7	10
Holland.....	14		9	3		2	4
Hungary.....	25	6	8	6	4	1	7
Ireland.....	289	20	81	143	22	23	51
Italy.....	174	7	72	34	46	15	103
Norway.....	19		5	10	4		1
Russia.....	160	24	33	51	33	14	32
Scotland.....	63	12	26	12	9	4	18
Sweden.....	86	11	13	48	13	1	6
Switzerland.....	77	10	39	21	4	3	5
Wales.....	6	1	2	1		1	1
Other foreign countries.....	176	4	03	26	78	5	18
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>							
Austria.....	97	75	10	10	1	1	0
Canada—French.....	8	2	2	3		1	1
Canada—Other.....	53	4	9	23	7	10	13
Denmark.....	13	3	2	6	1	1	6
England.....	126	12	32	50	30	2	11
France.....	65	16	13	25	11		5
Germany.....	1,348	258	504	280	216	30	112
Holland.....	9		8		1		3
Hungary.....	9		5		4		8
Ireland.....	503	43	206	167	47	40	104
Italy.....	116	1	35	14	45	21	166
Norway.....	19	1	1	8	0		
Russia.....	81	14	24	22	13	8	40
Scotland.....	32	3	12	10	3	4	10
Sweden.....	32	7	3	19	3		1
Switzerland.....	34	7	21	3	3		1
Wales.....	11	5	2	3	1		1
All others of foreign parentage <sup>3</sup> .....	439	66	154	118	78	23	73
<b>SEX</b>							
Total... Male.....	35,505	5,924	12,023	7,429	7,455	2,674	7,603
Female.....	34,799	5,214	11,952	7,005	7,647	2,981	7,842
White... Male.....	25,570	3,734	6,882	5,568	4,618	1,708	5,193
Female.....	23,846	2,189	6,625	4,801	4,350	1,782	4,920
Negro... Male.....	9,884	2,185	1,705	2,836	2,836	902	2,406
Female.....	10,864	2,024	2,321	2,032	3,288	1,199	2,913
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>							
Total number.....	22,280	3,695	7,172	5,246	4,582	1,565	4,526
Native white—Native parentage.....	12,635	1,804	4,725	2,880	2,334	885	2,640
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,800	275	616	577	235	97	252
Foreign-born white.....	1,574	205	504	531	263	71	227
Negro.....	6,169	1,407	1,323	1,212	1,740	508	1,403
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>							
Naturalized.....	841	133	234	292	148	34	140
Having first papers.....	69	6	9	35	11	8	11
Alien.....	184	30	46	54	51	3	10
Unknown.....	480	36	215	150	63	26	66
<b>ILLITERACY</b>							
Total number 10 years old and over.....	56,883	8,780	19,160	12,311	12,109	4,573	12,295
Number illiterate.....	3,810	902	875	576	956	501	1,084
Native white 10 years old and over.....	36,922	4,920	14,557	8,084	6,607	2,745	7,677
Number illiterate.....	497	66	223	121	60	27	55
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	2,625	367	928	780	443	108	374
Number illiterate.....	161	28	47	36	30	11	25
Negro 10 years old and over.....	17,191	3,429	3,667	3,321	5,058	1,716	4,240
Number illiterate.....	3,143	807	602	415	856	463	1,004
Illiterate males of voting age.....	1,350	366	298	204	311	171	364
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>							
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	19,295	2,982	6,997	3,414	4,160	1,742	4,619
Number attending school.....	11,408	1,709	4,082	2,108	2,397	1,112	2,755
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>							
Total number.....	11,011	1,724	3,923	1,912	2,412	1,040	2,775
Number attending school.....	8,866	1,423	3,129	1,591	1,878	845	2,123
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	6,014	976	2,825	1,240	1,300	573	1,563
Number attending school.....	5,698	841	2,272	1,023	1,005	497	1,236
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	828	162	329	124	157	56	208
Number attending school.....	671	132	265	103	122	46	175
Foreign-born white, number.....	49	7	21	8	10	3	6
Number attending school.....	41	6	16	8	9	2	5
Negro, number.....	3,194	579	747	515	645	408	938
Number attending school.....	2,431	444	676	432	682	297	707
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>							
Dwellings, number.....	15,210	2,453	4,904	3,304	3,320	1,220	3,262
Families, number.....	16,245	2,595	5,166	3,525	3,611	1,318	3,421

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 25.

<sup>2</sup> Texarkana city, Miller County, Ark., and Texarkana city, Bowie County, Tex., adjoin, and to all intents and purposes are one place.

<sup>3</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—ARKANSAS.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, PLACES NAMED.	Arkadel- phia.	Bates- ville.	Blythe- ville.	Camden.	Conway.	El Dorado.	Eureka Springs.	Fayette- ville.	Fordyce.	Helena.
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>											
Total population, 1910.....	86,438	2,745	3,399	3,849	3,995	2,794	4,202	3,228	4,471	2,794	8,773
1900.....	56,053	2,730	2,327	3,002	2,840	2,003	1,069	3,572	4,061	1,710	5,550
Male.....	42,980	1,325	1,652	2,090	1,875	1,320	2,170	1,504	2,124	1,390	4,463
Female.....	43,447	1,420	1,747	1,759	2,120	1,474	2,032	1,724	2,347	1,404	4,309
Native white—Native parentage.....	57,768	1,002	2,596	3,055	1,830	2,029	2,627	2,889	3,984	1,505	2,576
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3,344	28	100	68	120	157	84	204	147	31	373
Foreign-born white.....	1,413	11	30	35	65	33	34	83	60	19	222
Negro.....	23,890	744	673	691	1,980	568	1,455	52	273	1,239	5,596
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	21					2	2		2		5
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>											
Total number.....	24,479	706	850	1,220	1,024	694	1,215	912	1,171	691	2,987
Native white—Native parentage.....	15,932	524	630	909	494	514	795	784	1,019	394	877
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,080	10	27	25	47	29	44	67	42	12	119
Foreign-born white.....	801	5	16	20	34	25	24	45	36	10	130
Naturalized.....	430	1	14	18	18	17	5	34	25	4	48
Negro.....	6,047	107	177	266	440	125	350	10	73	275	1,830
<b>ILLITERACY</b>											
Total number 10 years old and over.....	67,657	2,177	2,626	2,886	3,086	2,150	3,133	2,622	3,555	2,070	7,388
Number illiterate.....	4,105	245	212	234	74	111	172	90	114	148	933
Native white 10 years old and over.....	47,357	1,026	2,035	2,302	1,507	1,685	2,052	2,498	3,274	1,163	2,375
Number illiterate.....	805	8	42	72	7	12	14	83	46	10	8
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	1,889	9	30	35	53	38	34	83	60	19	214
Number illiterate.....	117		2	3	1	1	3	2		3	63
Negro 10 years old and over.....	18,890	542	501	549	1,521	425	1,045	41	219	888	4,794
Number illiterate.....	3,203	237	168	159	66	98	155	5	67	135	859
Illiterate males of voting age.....	1,523	90	70	109	16	36	53	35	30	45	347
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	26,678	924	1,149	1,149	1,279	934	1,287	854	1,402	975	2,228
Number attending school.....	17,657	687	765	690	773	734	819	606	1,010	816	987
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>											
Native white, number.....	11,324	373	500	598	344	442	491	500	706	307	454
Number attending school.....	9,726	316	512	506	220	418	422	445	609	248	375
Foreign-born white, number.....	47	1	4	2	9						11
Number attending school.....	38		4	2	6						7
Negro, number.....	4,370	158	108	95	439	119	300	9	50	209	732
Number attending school.....	3,319	109	77	58	344	108	221	8	44	233	396
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>											
Dwellings, number.....	18,964	583	710	769	916	573	827	796	1,012	556	2,050
Families, number.....	19,690	584	727	772	953	580	910	917	1,035	568	2,193

SUBJECT.	Hope.	Jones- boro.	Malvern.	Mari- anna.	Mena.	New- port.	Para- gould.	Pres- cott.	Rogers.	Russell- ville.	Stutt- gart.	Van Buren.
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>												
Total population, 1910.....	3,639	7,123	2,778	4,810	3,853	3,557	5,248	2,705	2,820	2,936	2,740	3,878
1900.....	1,044	4,508	1,532	1,707	3,423	2,366	3,324	2,005	2,158	1,832	1,258	2,573
Male.....	1,762	3,400	1,403	2,601	1,939	1,790	2,692	1,382	1,326	1,421	1,488	1,882
Female.....	1,877	3,633	1,375	2,209	2,014	1,767	2,656	1,323	1,494	1,515	1,252	1,996
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,260	5,475	1,751	1,772	3,577	1,829	4,855	1,432	2,673	2,428	1,746	2,919
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	60	443	62	19	280	127	246	63	119	97	337	170
Foreign-born white.....	34	223	25	28	80	57	110	23	28	35	122	53
Negro.....	1,275	979	939	2,991	16	1,544	37	1,187		378	533	735
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	1	3	1	2							2	1
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>												
Total number.....	990	1,978	784	1,343	1,096	1,211	1,437	699	800	723	896	1,072
Native white—Native parentage.....	630	1,455	464	527	976	607	1,290	367	739	586	556	795
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	35	130	22	8	74	58	71	26	41	23	108	62
Foreign-born white.....	24	92	15	13	44	40	66	15	20	24	69	34
Naturalized.....	17	54	12	6	20	21	24	5	14	22	44	16
Negro.....	300	298	282	793	2	506	10	291		90	161	180
<b>ILLITERACY</b>												
Total number 10 years old and over.....	2,805	5,504	2,151	3,718	3,087	2,928	4,082	2,047	2,287	2,207	2,191	2,977
Number illiterate.....	106	356	118	165	51	276	11	285	63	114	103	214
Native white 10 years old and over.....	1,807	4,494	1,309	1,384	2,976	1,586	3,942	1,118	2,259	1,891	1,048	2,338
Number illiterate.....	8	141	36	9	48	32	9	18	60	55	14	73
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	34	221	25	23	80	56	109	23	28	35	122	53
Number illiterate.....	4	21	1	1	3	1		2	3		1	3
Negro 10 years old and over.....	963	786	726	2,309	11	1,286	31	908		281	419	585
Number illiterate.....	94	191	80	155		243	2	265		59	88	137
Illiterate males of voting age.....	38	132	41	80	10	117	4	94	22	33	37	69
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>												
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	1,120	2,144	885	1,733	1,277	883	1,698	915	824	1,005	820	1,193
Number attending school.....	615	1,497	672	1,439	790	587	1,090	611	586	702	534	867
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>												
Native white, number.....	400	1,124	333	343	756	299	960	321	489	545	371	576
Number attending school.....	308	1,017	288	322	530	273	828	284	451	477	310	508
Foreign-born white, number.....	6	6	4	4	6	6	6	1	1		3	3
Number attending school.....	6	6	4	4	6	6	6	1	1		3	3
Negro, number.....	240	168	191	638	6	218	7	248		73	111	171
Number attending school.....	140	128	159	602	2	196	2	180		62	91	149
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>												
Dwellings, number.....	813	1,560	616	950	901	850	1,173	580	678	599	555	879
Families, number.....	821	1,652	628	964	920	872	1,191	594	697	612	567	927



## NOTES REGARDING CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES, ETC.

## COUNTIES.

ARKANSAS.—Part taken to form part of Lincoln in 1871 and part annexed to Jefferson between 1880 and 1890; part of Desha annexed between 1880 and 1890.

BAXTER.—Organized from parts of Fulton, Izard, Marion, and Searcy in 1873.

BRADLEY.—Part taken to form part of Cleveland in 1873.

CHICOT.—Part annexed to Desha in 1879.

CLARK.—Parts annexed to Hot Spring in 1872 and Pike in 1873 and 1876.

CLAY.—Organized from parts of Greene and Randolph in 1873 and part of Greene annexed between 1890 and 1900.

CLEBURNE.—Organized from parts of Independence, Van Buren, and White in 1883.

CLEVELAND.—Organized as Dorsey, from parts of Bradley, Dallas, Jefferson, and Lincoln in 1873; name changed in 1885.

COLUMBIA.—Part taken to form part of Nevada in 1871 and part annexed to Lafayette in 1901.

CONWAY.—Part taken to form part of Faulkner in 1873; part of Perry annexed in 1873.

CRAWFORD.—Part of Franklin annexed between 1890 and 1900.

CRITTENDEN.—Part taken to form part of Lee and part annexed to St. Francis in 1873.

DALLAS.—Part taken to form part of Cleveland in 1873.

DESHA.—Part taken to form part of Lincoln in 1871; parts of Chicot and Lincoln annexed in 1879; part annexed to Arkansas County between 1880 and 1890.

DREW.—Part taken to form part of Lincoln in 1871.

FAULKNER.—Organized from parts of Conway and Pulaski in 1873.

FRANKLIN.—Part taken to form part of Logan in 1871; part of Madison annexed in 1885; part annexed to Crawford between 1890 and 1900.

FULTON.—Part taken to form part of Baxter and part annexed to Izard in 1873.

GARLAND.—Organized from parts of Hot Spring, Montgomery, and Saline in 1873.

GREENE.—Part taken to form part of Clay in 1873; part of Randolph annexed in 1873; part annexed to Clay between 1890 and 1900.

HEMPSTEAD.—Parts taken to form parts of Nevada and Howard in 1871 and 1873, respectively.

HOT SPRING.—Parts of Clark and Montgomery annexed in 1872 and 1873, respectively; part taken to form part of Garland in 1873 and part annexed to Saline in 1875.

HOWARD.—Organized from parts of Hempstead, Pike, Polk, and Sevier in 1873; part annexed to Sevier between 1890 and 1900.

INDEPENDENCE.—Part taken to form part of Stone and part annexed to Izard in 1873; part annexed to Sharp in 1875; and part taken to form part of Cleburne in 1883.

IZARD.—Parts taken to form parts of Baxter and Stone in 1873; parts of Fulton and Independence annexed in 1873.

JEFFERSON.—Parts taken to form parts of Lincoln and Cleveland in 1871 and 1873, respectively; part of Arkansas County annexed between 1880 and 1890.

JOHNSON.—Part taken to form part of Logan in 1871; part of Pope annexed in 1877.

LAFAYETTE.—Part taken to form Miller in 1875; part of Columbia annexed in 1901.

LEE.—Organized from parts of Crittenden, Monroe, Phillips, and St. Francis in 1873.

LINCOLN.—Organized from parts of Arkansas, Desha, Drew, and Jefferson in 1871; part taken to form part of Cleveland in 1873 and part annexed to Desha in 1879.

LOGAN.—Organized from parts of Franklin, Johnson, Scott, and Yell in 1871; part of Scott annexed in 1903.

LONOKE.—Organized from parts of Prairie and Pulaski in 1873; part annexed to Pulaski in 1876; part of Prairie annexed between 1880 and 1890.

MADISON.—Part annexed to Franklin in 1885.

MARION.—Part taken to form part of Baxter in 1873; part of Searcy annexed in 1875.

MILLER.—Organized from part of Lafayette in 1875.

MISSISSIPPI.—Island No. 25 ceded from Lauderdale, Tenn., and annexed in 1905.

MONROE.—Part taken to form part of Lee and parts annexed to Phillips and St. Francis in 1873; part of Prairie annexed between 1880 and 1890.

MONTGOMERY.—Part taken to form part of Garland and part annexed to Hot Spring in 1873.

NEVADA.—Organized from parts of Columbia, Hempstead, and Ouachita in 1871.

OUACHITA.—Part taken to form part of Nevada in 1871.

PERRY.—Part annexed to Conway in 1873.

PHILLIPS.—Part taken to form part of Lee in 1873; part of Monroe annexed in 1873.

PIKE.—Part taken to form part of Howard in 1873; parts of Clark annexed in 1873 and 1876.

POLK.—Part taken to form part of Howard in 1873.

POPE.—Part annexed to Johnson in 1877.

PRAIRIE.—Part taken to form part of Lonoke in 1873; parts of White and Woodruff annexed in 1875; parts annexed to Lonoke and Monroe between 1880 and 1890.

PULASKI.—Parts taken to form parts of Faulkner and Lonoke in 1873 and parts annexed to Saline in 1873 and 1875; parts of Lonoke and Saline annexed in 1875.

RANDOLPH.—Part taken to form part of Clay and part annexed to Greene in 1873.

ST. FRANCIS.—Part taken to form part of Lee in 1873; parts of Crittenden and Monroe annexed in 1873.

SALINE.—Part taken to form part of Garland in 1873; part of Pulaski annexed in 1873 and parts of Pulaski and Hot Spring annexed in 1875; part annexed to Pulaski in 1875.

SCOTT.—Part taken to form part of Logan in 1871 and part annexed to Logan in 1903.

SEARCY.—Parts taken to form parts of Baxter and Stone in 1873 and part annexed to Marion in 1875.

SEBASTIAN.—Part of Indian Territory annexed in 1905.

SEVIER.—Part taken to form part of Howard in 1873; part of Howard annexed between 1890 and 1900.

SHARP.—Part of Independence annexed in 1875.

STONE.—Organized from parts of Independence, Izard, Searcy, and Van Buren in 1873.

VAN BUREN.—Parts taken to form part of Stone in 1873 and part of Cleburne in 1883.

WHITE.—Part annexed to Prairie in 1875 and part taken to form part of Cleburne in 1883.

WOODRUFF.—Part annexed to Prairie in 1875.

YELL.—Part taken to form part of Logan in 1871.

## CITIES.

ARGENTA.—Incorporated from that part of Little Rock city (ward 8) in IIII township, in 1904; consolidated with Baring Cross town in 1905.

FORT SMITH.—Part of Indian Territory annexed in 1905 and part of Upper township annexed in 1909.

HOT SPRINGS.—Part of Hot Springs township annexed in 1906.

LITTLE ROCK.—Part taken to form Argenta city in 1904.

PINE BLUFF.—Parts of Vaugine township annexed in 1903 and 1904.

## POPULATION : CALIFORNIA

## COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Prepared under the supervision of WM. C. HUNT, Chief Statistician for Population

The first population bulletin for California gave the number of inhabitants by counties and minor civil divisions, the decennial increase and the density of population, and the proportions urban and rural. The present bulletin deals with the composition and characteristics of the population. The two bulletins cover all the principal topics of the population census except occupations and ownership of homes.

**Description of the tables.**—The greater part of this second bulletin consists of five general tables, which present statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families, as follows: Table I for the state and counties; Table II for cities of more than 25,000 inhabitants; Table III for cities of 10,000 to 25,000; Table IV for places of 2,500 to 10,000; and Table V for wards or assembly districts of the three cities of more than 50,000.

A series of summary tables (numbered 1 to 17) reproduces from the general tables the more important state and city totals, and presents also certain additional data relative to state of birth, age, and marital condition.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among the different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the other races, since nearly all negroes and Indians are native born of native parentage, and nearly all Chinese and Japanese either foreign born or of foreign parentage.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities with respect to the composition and characteristics of the population, the two classes are distinguished in connection with several of the subjects. Urban population, as defined by the Bureau of the Census, includes that of all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, the remainder being classified as rural.

The census inquiry as to school attendance was merely as to whether the person enumerated had

attended any kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910.

The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age or over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read.

**Color and nativity (Table 1).**—Of the total population of California, 1,106,533, or 46.5 per cent, are native whites of native parentage; 635,889, or 26.8 per cent, are native whites of foreign or mixed parentage; and 517,250, or 21.8 per cent, are foreign-born whites. The corresponding percentages in 1900 were 43.4, 29.7, and 21.3, respectively, the proportion of native whites of native parentage increasing somewhat during the decade. In 1910 Japanese constituted 1.7 per cent of the population; Chinese, 1.5; negroes, 0.9; and Indians, 0.7. In 8 of the 58 counties the foreign-born whites represent as much as one-fourth of the population, the percentage being highest (32) in San Mateo. The proportion of native whites of foreign or mixed parentage exceeds one-fourth in 24 counties and is highest in San Francisco County (36.9 per cent). (See maps on a following page.)

Of the urban population, 44.4 per cent are native whites of native parentage; of the rural, 50 per cent. The corresponding proportions for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage are 28.8 and 23.5 per cent, respectively; for foreign-born whites 22.6 and 20.4 per cent. The percentage of Chinese and Japanese is 3 in the urban and 3.8 in the rural.

**Sex (Tables 2 and 14).**—In the total population of the state there are 1,322,978 males and 1,054,571 females, or 125.5 males to 100 females. In 1900 the ratio was 123.5 to 100. Among native whites the ratio is 108.7 to 100 and among foreign-born whites, 169.6 to 100. In the urban population there are 113.6 males to 100 females, and in the rural, 147.8.

**State of birth (Tables 3 and 4).**—Of the native population—that is, population born in the United States—50.5 per cent were born in California and 49.5 per cent outside the state; of the native white population, 49.9 per cent were born outside the state; of the native negro, 75.6 per cent; and of the native Indian, 6.4 per cent. Persons born outside the state constitute a larger proportion of the native population in urban than in rural communities.

**Foreign nationalities (Tables 5 and 12).**—Of the foreign-born white population of California, persons born in Germany represent 14.8 per cent; Italy, 12.3; Ireland, 10.1; England, 9.4; Canada, 8.6; Mexico, 6.5;

Sweden, 5.1; Portugal, 4.3; France, 3.4; Austria, 3.3; Russia, 3.2; all other countries, 18.8 per cent. Of the total white stock of foreign origin, which includes persons born abroad and also natives having one or both parents born abroad, Germany contributed 17.9 per cent; Ireland, 13.8; England, 10; Italy, 8.9; Canada, 8.4; Portugal, 4.5; Mexico, 4.4; Sweden, 4; France, 2.8; Scotland, 2.8; Switzerland, 2.4; Russia, 2.4; Denmark, 2.3 per cent.

**Voting and militia ages** (Table 6).—The total number of males 21 years of age and over is 920,397, representing 38.7 per cent of the population. Of such males, 40 per cent are native whites of native parentage, 19.7 per cent native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 32.3 per cent foreign-born whites, 6.5 per cent Chinese and Japanese, 0.9 per cent negroes, and 0.5 per cent Indians. Of the 297,365 foreign-born white males of voting age, 137,274, or 46.2 per cent, are naturalized. Males of militia age—18 to 44—number 665,522.

**Age** (Tables 7, 8, 13, and 14).—Of the total population, 8.1 per cent are under 5 years of age, 14.7 per cent from 5 to 14 years, inclusive, 18 per cent from 15 to 24, 35.7 per cent from 25 to 44, and 23.1 per cent 45 years and over. The proportion of children is low among the foreign-born whites, negroes, Chinese, and Japanese. Only 4.2 per cent of the foreign-born whites are under 15 years of age, while 82.9 per cent are 25 years of age and over. Of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 47.5 per cent are 25 and over, and of the native whites of native parentage, 52.9 per cent.

The urban population shows a smaller proportion of children than the rural and a larger proportion of persons in the prime of life. Migration to the city explains this at least in part. Of the urban population, 37.3 per cent are from 25 to 44 years of age, inclusive, and of the rural, 32.9 per cent.

**School attendance** (Table 9).—The total number of persons of school age—that is, from 6 to 20 years, inclusive—is 555,554, of whom 361,077, or 65 per cent, attended school. In addition to these, 6,788 children under 6 and 9,801 persons of 21 and over attended school. For boys from 6 to 20 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 63.1; for girls, 67. For children from 6 to 14 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 86.9. The percentage for children of this age among native whites of native parentage was 87.4; among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 88.1; among foreign-born whites, 82.3; among negroes, 88.4; among Indians, 61.4; among Chinese, 70.1; and among Japanese, 61.5. (See Table 9.) For all classes combined, the percentage attending school is somewhat higher in urban than in rural communities.

**Illiteracy** (Table 10).—There are 74,902 illiterates in the state, representing 3.7 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, as compared with 4.8 per cent in 1900. The percentage of illiteracy is 0.5 among native whites, 10 among foreign-born

whites, 7.1 among negroes, 49 among Indians, 15.5 among Chinese, and 8.6 among Japanese.

For all classes combined, the percentage of illiterates is 2.4 in urban communities and 5.9 in rural. For each class separately, the rural percentage exceeds the urban, the differences in some cases being very marked.

For persons from 10 to 20 years of age, inclusive, whose literacy depends largely upon present school facilities and school attendance, the percentage of illiteracy is 1.7. (See Table I.)

**Marital condition** (Tables 11 and 16).—In the population 15 years of age and over, 45.8 per cent of the males are single and 27.9 per cent of the females. The percentage married is 47.3 for males and 58.4 for females; and the percentage widowed 4.4 and 12.2, respectively. The percentages of those reported as divorced, 1 and 1.3, respectively, are believed to be too small, because of the probability that many divorced persons class themselves as single or widowed.

That the percentage single is so much smaller for women than for men is due partly to the excess of males in the total population, and partly to the fact that women marry younger. Thus 9.1 per cent of the females from 15 to 19 years of age are married, as compared with 0.6 per cent of the males; and 47.2 per cent of the females from 20 to 24 years are married, as compared with 14.8 per cent of the males. In the next age group, 25 to 34 years, the percentages are 72.4 and 46, respectively. In the age group 35 to 44 the difference is less marked, while among those aged 45 and over the percentage for males exceeds that for females. That there is a larger proportion of widows than of widowers may indicate that men more often remarry than women, but, since husbands are generally older than their wives, the marriage relationship is more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife.

For the main elements of the population the percentages of married persons among those 15 years of age and over are as follows: Foreign-born whites, 49.8 for males and 65.1 for females; native whites of native parentage, 49.7 and 57.6, respectively; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 42.4 and 53.5; negroes, 48.9 and 55.8; Indians, 50.3 and 59.2; Chinese, 44.7 and 69; Japanese, 28 and 86.8.

These percentages by no means indicate the relative tendency of the several classes as regards marriage. To determine that, the comparison should be made by age periods, since the proportion married in any class is determined largely by the proportion who have reached the marrying age. Similarly, the proportion widowed depends largely on the proportion past middle life. The percentage married for males is higher in the urban population, for females in the rural.

**Dwellings and families.**—The total number of dwellings in California is 513,481, and the total number of families 563,636, there being 109.8 families to each 100 dwellings. (See Table I.) The average number of persons per dwelling is 4.6, and the average number per family, 4.2.



POPULATION—CALIFORNIA.

TABLE 7.—AGE, FOR THE STATE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL POPULATION.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.	
	1910	1900	Male.	Female.	Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.		Male.	Female.
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
All ages, number.....	2,377,549	1,485,053	1,322,978	1,064,571	585,658	520,875	321,915	318,974	325,417	191,833
Under 5 years.....	193,659	125,937	98,390	95,209	57,399	55,422	35,961	34,973	1,713	1,581
Under 1 year.....	40,336	25,137	20,626	19,710	11,992	11,566	7,774	7,339	125	98
5 to 9 years.....	176,192	137,005	80,099	87,093	50,762	49,500	31,349	30,910	4,450	4,194
10 to 14 years.....	173,945	126,889	87,896	86,049	48,368	47,565	31,008	31,441	5,062	4,909
15 to 19 years.....	196,034	128,034	102,000	94,034	50,409	49,895	34,821	35,048	11,259	6,821
20 to 24 years.....	234,121	136,549	131,064	103,057	57,057	50,636	32,661	34,137	31,362	15,231
25 to 29 years.....	246,426	134,269	142,834	103,592	56,500	47,642	31,078	31,787	42,968	20,723
30 to 34 years.....	225,610	129,103	131,048	94,562	50,040	42,024	29,174	29,329	39,579	20,379
35 to 39 years.....	200,819	123,122	114,194	86,625	44,150	37,598	26,396	26,247	34,348	20,640
40 to 44 years.....	174,286	104,214	101,430	72,856	37,960	31,463	21,193	19,022	34,523	20,109
45 to 49 years.....	146,878	81,939	86,179	60,699	32,051	26,701	16,900	15,183	30,463	17,582
50 to 54 years.....	119,293	69,530	69,741	49,552	27,573	23,021	12,556	10,966	23,805	14,649
55 to 59 years.....	82,095	52,504	47,290	34,805	19,017	16,588	6,914	5,941	17,586	11,678
60 to 64 years.....	74,567	48,888	43,840	30,727	17,663	14,827	4,601	3,605	17,927	11,778
65 to 74 years.....	88,132	58,398	50,079	38,053	22,970	18,923	4,570	3,498	20,560	15,011
75 to 84 years.....	32,486	16,430	18,623	13,863	9,454	7,103	1,362	911	7,334	5,462
85 to 94 years.....	4,390	1,858	2,394	1,996	1,184	987	168	118	924	779
95 years and over.....	255	160	138	117	46	39	8	5	64	46
Age unknown.....	8,361	10,174	6,739	1,622	3,049	881	295	283	1,506	361
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	8.1	8.5	7.4	9.0	9.8	10.6	11.2	11.1	0.5	0.8
5 to 9 years.....	7.4	9.2	6.7	8.3	8.7	9.5	9.7	9.8	1.4	2.2
10 to 14 years.....	7.3	8.5	6.6	8.2	8.3	9.1	9.9	10.0	1.6	2.6
15 to 19 years.....	8.2	8.6	7.7	8.9	8.6	9.0	10.8	11.2	3.5	3.0
20 to 24 years.....	9.8	9.2	9.9	9.8	9.7	9.7	10.1	10.9	9.6	7.9
25 to 29 years.....	19.9	17.7	20.7	18.8	18.2	17.2	18.7	19.5	25.4	21.4
30 to 34 years.....	15.8	15.3	16.3	15.1	14.0	13.3	14.8	14.6	21.2	21.2
35 to 44 years.....	17.8	17.0	18.7	16.7	16.4	15.6	12.7	11.4	27.6	29.0
45 to 64 years.....	5.3	5.2	5.4	6.1	5.7	5.2	1.9	1.4	8.9	11.1

AGE PERIOD.	NEGRO.		INDIAN.		CHINESE.		JAPANESE.		ALL OTHER.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages, number.....	11,303	10,342	8,358	8,015	33,003	3,245	35,116	6,240	2,210	47
Under 5 years.....	732	787	920	801	459	394	1,198	1,213	8	8
Under 1 year.....	150	149	190	185	68	74	320	290	1	3
5 to 9 years.....	698	729	978	976	441	398	419	384	2	2
10 to 14 years.....	690	777	904	878	766	343	187	133	11	3
15 to 19 years.....	848	904	900	873	2,129	258	1,401	235	143	.....
20 to 24 years.....	1,114	1,069	661	593	2,180	344	5,603	1,045	426	2
25 to 29 years.....	1,343	1,230	575	544	1,633	289	8,196	1,367	541	10
30 to 34 years.....	1,256	1,040	528	498	2,246	308	7,795	977	430	7
35 to 39 years.....	1,159	1,005	484	466	2,460	251	4,968	518	229	5
40 to 44 years.....	935	781	460	426	3,331	213	2,861	238	163	4
45 to 49 years.....	816	650	412	372	4,357	145	1,115	63	65	3
50 to 54 years.....	612	408	338	290	4,287	124	510	33	60	1
55 to 59 years.....	350	277	227	228	3,046	77	129	14	15	2
60 to 64 years.....	281	224	279	242	2,894	46	147	5	48	.....
65 to 74 years.....	235	220	320	350	1,341	44	14	1	23	.....
75 to 84 years.....	101	102	216	222	149	2	0	1	1	.....
85 to 94 years.....	17	3	87	84	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
95 years and over.....	5	3	25	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Age unknown.....	55	48	42	52	1,271	9	476	18	45	.....
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	.....
Under 5 years.....	6.5	7.6	11.0	11.1	1.4	12.1	3.4	19.4	0.4	.....
5 to 9 years.....	6.2	7.0	11.7	12.2	1.3	12.3	1.2	6.2	0.1	.....
10 to 14 years.....	7.1	7.5	10.8	11.0	2.3	10.6	0.5	2.1	0.5	.....
15 to 19 years.....	7.5	8.7	10.8	10.9	6.5	8.0	4.2	3.8	6.5	.....
20 to 24 years.....	9.9	10.3	7.0	7.4	0.6	10.6	16.0	16.7	19.3	.....
25 to 29 years.....	23.0	21.9	15.2	13.0	11.8	13.4	45.5	37.6	43.9	.....
30 to 34 years.....	13.5	17.3	11.3	11.1	17.5	14.3	22.3	12.0	17.7	.....
35 to 44 years.....	13.3	15.7	15.0	14.1	44.2	12.1	5.4	1.8	8.5	.....
45 to 64 years.....	3.6	3.4	7.8	8.0	4.6	1.4	0.1	(1)	1.1	.....

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS.

TABLE 8.—AGE, FOR URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.
All ages, number.....	781,502	541,476	688,237	366,334	539,492	368,081	535,923	298,926	195,255	130,162	136,581	55,252
Under 5 years.....	55,995	42,305	54,239	41,030	53,310	40,050	51,605	38,790	1,072	641	1,023	558
Under 1 year.....	11,895	8,731	11,240	8,470	11,468	8,298	10,847	8,058	81	44	51	47
5 to 9 years.....	49,449	39,650	49,003	38,090	45,387	36,724	45,166	35,244	2,883	1,567	2,677	1,517
10 to 14 years.....	49,407	38,489	50,209	35,840	44,879	35,397	45,802	33,204	3,156	1,906	3,283	1,626
15 to 19 years.....	59,539	42,461	60,214	33,820	50,527	34,703	53,958	30,985	5,934	5,325	4,928	1,893
20 to 24 years.....	78,236	52,828	71,425	31,632	56,031	33,687	58,213	26,560	16,689	14,673	11,262	3,969
25 to 34 years.....	169,627	104,255	137,587	60,567	107,882	58,910	104,003	46,779	49,583	32,964	29,672	11,430
35 to 44 years.....	132,385	83,239	109,043	50,438	80,462	49,237	77,877	37,053	42,982	25,893	28,742	11,907
45 to 64 years.....	144,517	102,533	119,380	56,403	79,018	58,257	77,870	38,962	54,962	34,819	30,676	16,011
65 years and over.....	37,381	33,853	35,934	18,095	19,701	20,067	20,564	11,080	16,814	12,048	15,046	6,252
Age unknown.....	4,966	1,773	1,293	419	2,295	1,049	865	269	1,180	326	272	89
All ages, per cent....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	7.2	7.8	7.9	11.2	9.9	10.9	9.6	13.0	0.5	0.5	0.7	1.0
5 to 9 years.....	6.3	7.3	7.1	10.4	8.4	10.0	8.4	11.8	1.5	1.2	2.0	2.7
10 to 14 years.....	6.3	7.1	7.3	9.8	8.3	9.6	8.5	11.1	1.6	1.5	2.4	2.9
15 to 19 years.....	7.6	7.8	8.7	9.2	9.4	9.4	10.1	10.4	3.0	4.1	3.6	3.4
20 to 24 years.....	10.0	9.8	10.4	8.6	10.4	9.2	10.9	8.9	8.5	11.3	8.2	7.2
25 to 34 years.....	21.7	19.3	20.0	16.5	20.0	16.0	19.4	15.6	25.4	25.3	21.7	20.7
35 to 44 years.....	18.9	15.4	15.8	13.8	14.9	13.4	14.5	12.4	22.0	19.9	21.0	21.6
45 to 64 years.....	18.5	18.0	17.3	15.4	14.6	15.8	14.5	13.0	28.1	26.8	29.0	29.0
65 years and over.....	4.8	6.3	5.2	4.9	3.7	5.5	3.8	3.7	8.6	9.3	11.0	11.3

AGE PERIOD.	NEGRO.				INDIAN.				CHINESE.				JAPANESE.				ALL OTHER.				
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.		
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	
All ages, number....	9,285	2,018	9,114	1,228	429	7,927	402	7,613	21,489	11,514	2,773	472	15,201	19,915	3,411	2,829	351	1,859	33	14	
Under 5 years.....	638	94	674	113	17	903	6	885	385	74	323	71	570	628	602	611	3	5	6	2	
Under 1 year.....	126	24	132	17	4	186	1	184	61	7	48	26	155	171	160	136	.....	1	1	2	
5 to 9 years.....	588	110	611	118	15	963	22	954	371	70	344	54	205	214	182	202	.....	2	1	1	
10 to 14 years.....	544	146	659	118	90	814	81	707	627	139	297	46	107	80	85	48	4	7	2	1	
15 to 19 years.....	651	197	796	108	174	726	159	714	1,625	604	224	34	707	784	149	86	21	122	.....	.....	
20 to 24 years.....	906	208	975	94	46	615	44	549	1,041	539	309	35	2,864	2,739	620	425	59	367	2	.....	
25 to 34 years.....	2,179	420	2,042	228	46	1,057	48	994	2,834	1,045	522	75	6,941	9,050	1,290	1,054	162	809	10	7	
35 to 44 years.....	1,782	312	1,613	173	17	927	19	873	4,129	1,662	386	78	2,939	4,890	398	353	74	318	8	1	
45 to 64 years.....	1,664	401	1,416	203	16	1,240	16	1,116	8,214	6,370	326	66	620	1,281	72	43	23	165	4	2	
65 years and over.....	287	121	283	70	7	641	5	681	567	936	34	12	4	17	2	.....	1	23	.....	.....	
Age unknown.....	40	9	45	3	1	41	2	50	1,196	75	8	1	244	232	11	7	4	41	.....	.....	
All ages, per cent....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	.....	.....
Under 5 years.....	6.9	4.7	7.4	9.2	4.0	11.4	1.5	11.6	1.8	0.6	11.6	15.0	3.7	3.2	17.6	21.6	0.9	0.3	.....	.....	
5 to 9 years.....	6.3	5.5	6.7	9.6	3.5	12.1	5.5	12.5	1.7	0.6	12.4	11.4	1.3	1.1	5.3	7.1	.....	0.1	.....	.....	
10 to 14 years.....	5.9	7.2	7.2	9.6	21.0	10.3	20.1	10.5	2.9	1.2	10.7	9.7	0.7	0.4	2.5	1.7	1.1	0.4	.....	.....	
15 to 19 years.....	7.0	9.8	8.7	8.8	40.6	9.2	39.6	9.4	7.1	5.2	8.1	7.2	4.7	3.9	4.4	3.0	6.0	0.6	.....	.....	
20 to 24 years.....	9.8	10.3	10.7	7.7	10.7	7.8	10.9	7.2	7.6	4.7	11.1	7.4	18.8	13.8	18.2	15.0	16.8	19.7	.....	.....	
25 to 34 years.....	23.5	20.8	22.4	18.6	10.7	13.3	11.9	13.1	13.2	9.1	18.8	15.9	45.7	45.4	37.8	37.3	46.2	43.5	.....	.....	
35 to 44 years.....	19.2	15.5	17.7	14.1	4.0	11.7	4.7	11.5	19.2	14.4	13.9	16.5	19.3	24.6	11.7	12.5	21.1	17.1	.....	.....	
45 to 64 years.....	17.9	19.9	15.5	16.5	3.7	15.6	4.0	14.7	38.2	55.3	11.8	14.0	4.1	6.4	2.1	1.5	6.6	8.9	.....	.....	
65 years and over.....	3.1	6.0	3.1	5.7	1.6	8.1	1.2	8.9	2.6	8.1	1.2	2.5	(1)	0.1	0.1	.....	0.3	1.2	.....	.....	

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION—CALIFORNIA.

TABLE 9.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.			NATIVE WHITE.						FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.					
				Native parentage.			Foreign or mixed parentage.								
	Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.				
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.			
THE STATE.															
6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	555,554	361,077	65.0	296,950	205,043	69.1	196,467	129,155	65.7	43,405	17,815	41.0			
Male.....	285,577	180,147	63.1	149,783	101,394	67.7	98,255	64,310	65.5	25,607	9,222	35.9			
Female.....	269,977	180,930	67.0	147,007	103,649	70.5	98,212	64,845	66.0	17,738	8,593	48.4			
6 to 9 years.....	139,639	100,378	78.3	79,183	62,186	78.5	49,265	39,302	79.8	7,328	5,555	75.8			
10 to 14 years.....	173,945	103,142	59.3	95,933	90,799	94.6	63,349	50,882	94.5	9,971	8,090	87.2			
15 to 17 years.....	112,010	66,013	58.9	59,160	33,372	56.3	41,659	23,190	55.7	7,538	2,583	34.3			
18 to 20 years.....	120,960	22,544	17.3	62,568	13,680	21.9	42,194	6,775	16.1	18,568	987	5.3			
Under 6 years.....		6,788			3,905			2,427			242				
21 years and over.....		9,801			5,318			2,390			1,146				
Total attending school.....		377,666			214,266			133,972			19,203				
URBAN POPULATION															
6 to 14 years.....	177,631	157,330	88.6	94,247	83,592	88.7	67,965	60,786	89.4	11,143	9,478	85.1			
15 to 20 years.....	148,250	53,765	36.3	71,652	30,179	42.1	55,526	19,172	34.5	15,280	2,448	16.0			
RURAL POPULATION.															
6 to 14 years.....	135,953	115,190	84.7	80,860	69,303	85.8	44,649	38,398	86.0	6,156	4,767	77.4			
15 to 20 years.....	93,720	34,792	37.1	50,082	21,879	43.7	28,327	10,799	38.1	10,826	1,122	10.4			
AGE PERIOD.	NEGRO.			INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.			ALL OTHER.		
	Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.		Number.	Attending school.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
	THE STATE.														
6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	4,732	2,936	62.0	5,439	2,950	54.2	4,750	2,209	46.5	3,648	936	25.7	263	33	12.5
Male.....	2,271	1,359	59.8	2,723	1,522	55.9	3,778	1,647	43.6	2,842	665	23.4	258	28	10.9
Female.....	2,461	1,577	64.1	2,710	1,428	52.6	972	562	57.8	806	271	33.6	5	5	.....
6 to 9 years.....	1,112	902	81.1	1,543	758	49.1	640	383	59.8	505	280	51.2	3	3	.....
10 to 14 years.....	1,467	1,379	94.0	1,732	1,282	74.0	1,109	843	76.0	320	255	79.7	14	12	.....
15 to 17 years.....	957	506	52.9	1,089	657	60.3	1,244	580	46.6	314	111	35.4	43	8	.....
18 to 20 years.....	1,196	149	12.5	1,025	253	24.7	1,757	403	22.9	2,449	281	11.5	203	10	4.9
Under 6 years.....		79			58			44			33				
21 years and over.....		32			67			281			554			13	
Total attending school.....		3,047			3,075			2,534			1,523			46	
URBAN POPULATION.															
6 to 14 years.....	2,134	1,910	89.0	204	107	96.6	1,471	1,027	69.8	460	324	70.4	7	7	.....
15 to 20 years.....	1,802	535	29.7	370	327	88.4	2,198	779	35.4	1,386	318	22.9	36	7	.....
RURAL POPULATION.															
6 to 14 years.....	445	362	81.3	3,121	1,843	59.1	278	199	71.6	425	220	51.8	10	8	.....
15 to 20 years.....	351	120	34.2	1,744	583	33.4	803	204	25.4	1,377	74	5.4	210	11	5.2

TABLE 10.—ILLITERATE PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.		CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
THE STATE.													
Total illiterate, 1910.....	74,902	3.7	47,574	4.2	27,328	3.1	Total illiterate, 1910.....	30,813	2.4	16,705	2.5	14,108	2.4
Native white.....	7,509	0.5	3,899	0.5	3,610	0.5	Native white.....	3,052	0.3	1,376	0.3	1,676	0.4
Native parentage.....	4,323	0.5	2,264	0.5	2,059	0.5	Native parentage.....	1,726	0.3	765	0.3	961	0.4
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3,186	0.6	1,635	0.6	1,551	0.6	Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,326	0.4	611	0.4	715	0.4
Foreign-born white.....	50,292	10.0	32,137	10.1	18,155	9.8	Foreign-born white.....	23,178	7.1	12,391	6.5	10,787	8.1
Negro.....	1,329	7.1	601	6.1	728	8.2	Negro.....	936	5.9	339	4.2	597	7.0
Indian.....	6,174	49.0	2,932	45.4	3,242	52.7	Indian.....	35	4.5	18	4.5	17	4.5
Chinese.....	5,355	15.5	4,495	14.0	860	35.1	Chinese.....	2,385	10.4	1,668	8.0	717	34.0
Japanese.....	3,297	8.6	2,567	7.7	730	15.7	Japanese.....	1,117	6.6	806	5.6	311	11.8
All other.....	946	42.3	943	42.9	3	.....	All other.....	110	29.4	107	30.7	3	.....
URBAN POPULATION.													
Total illiterate, 1900.....	58,959	4.8	36,444	5.3	22,515	4.2	Total illiterate, 1910.....	44,089	5.9	30,869	6.7	13,220	4.6
Native white.....	8,320	1.0	4,292	1.0	4,028	1.0	Native white.....	4,457	0.9	2,523	0.9	1,934	0.9
Native parentage.....	4,983	1.0	2,569	1.0	2,414	1.0	Native parentage.....	2,597	0.7	1,499	0.7	1,098	0.7
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3,337	1.0	1,723	1.0	1,614	1.0	Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,860	1.2	1,024	1.2	836	1.2
Foreign-born white.....	27,267	8.7	15,518	8.2	11,749	9.5	Foreign-born white.....	27,114	15.0	19,746	15.4	7,368	13.9
Negro.....	1,211	13.4	574	12.1	637	14.8	Negro.....	393	14.0	262	14.4	131	13.1
Indian.....	7,700	65.3	3,744	63.3	3,956	67.2	Indian.....	6,139	51.9	2,914	48.1	3,225	55.9
Chinese.....	12,488	28.2	10,454	25.2	2,034	73.6	Chinese.....	2,970	25.3	2,827	24.9	149	41.2
Japanese.....	1,973	19.7	1,862	19.5	111	22.2	Japanese.....	2,180	10.3	1,761	9.2	413	20.8
All other.....							All other.....	836	44.9	836	45.1		





## POPULATION—CALIFORNIA.

TABLE 12.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY, FOR CITIES OF 100,000 OR MORE.

FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910					Foreign-born white population: 1900	FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN.	WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910					Foreign-born white population: 1900		
	Total.		Foreign born.		Native.			Total.		Foreign born.		Native.			
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Both parents foreign born.			One parent foreign born.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.
<b>LOS ANGELES.</b>															
All countries.....	135,340	100.0	60,584	100.0	45,715	29,041	17,917	Ireland.....	12,804	9.5	3,877	6.4	5,209	3,718	1,720
Australia.....	325	0.2	220	0.4	13	92	77	Italy.....	6,461	4.8	3,802	6.3	2,289	370	763
Austria.....	3,637	2.7	2,610	4.1	742	385	353	Mexico.....	8,917	6.6	5,611	9.3	2,205	1,011	816
Canada—French.....	1,336	1.0	592	1.0	289	455	212	Norway.....	1,943	1.4	1,003	1.7	656	284	183
Canada—Other.....	14,574	10.8	7,657	12.6	1,760	5,157	2,675	Portugal.....	333	0.2	128	0.2	129	76	22
Denmark.....	2,040	1.5	1,096	1.8	598	340	230	Russia.....	7,478	5.5	4,758	7.9	2,406	314	293
England.....	16,920	12.5	7,575	12.5	3,607	5,738	3,016	Scotland.....	3,900	2.9	1,589	2.6	942	1,369	573
Finland.....	332	0.2	261	0.4	58	13	10	Spain.....	759	0.6	384	0.6	211	164	90
France.....	4,028	3.0	1,914	3.2	1,155	959	903	Sweden.....	0,150	4.5	3,414	5.0	2,004	732	808
Germany.....	28,591	21.1	9,683	16.0	12,404	6,414	4,032	Switzerland.....	1,600	1.2	828	1.4	419	443	370
Greece.....	420	0.3	361	0.6	20	39	20	Turkey.....	704	0.5	505	0.8	178	21	13
Holland.....	808	0.6	408	0.7	218	182	85	Wales.....	1,155	0.9	414	0.7	368	373	156
Hungary.....	1,136	0.8	819	1.4	260	57	60	All other.....	18,899	6.6	1,175	1.9	17,395	329	347
<b>OAKLAND.</b>															
All countries.....	86,758	100.0	36,822	100.0	32,949	16,987	16,223	Ireland.....	12,411	14.3	4,160	11.3	5,428	2,823	3,107
Atlantic islands.....	414	0.5	211	0.6	165	38	201	Italy.....	6,447	7.4	3,800	10.3	2,228	419	613
Australia.....	636	0.7	402	1.1	26	208	151	Mexico.....	458	0.5	249	0.7	100	109	93
Austria.....	1,829	2.1	1,297	3.4	355	197	177	Norway.....	1,820	2.1	996	2.7	506	258	344
Canada—French.....	616	0.7	245	0.7	147	224	223	Portugal.....	8,310	9.6	3,367	9.1	3,999	944	1,018
Canada—Other.....	6,205	7.2	2,881	7.8	871	2,453	1,538	Russia.....	1,817	1.5	799	2.2	441	77	175
Denmark.....	2,627	3.0	1,461	4.0	861	305	571	Scotland.....	3,044	3.5	1,322	3.6	771	951	703
England.....	8,990	10.4	3,707	10.1	2,135	3,148	2,022	Spain.....	240	0.3	101	0.3	60	79	28
Finland.....	499	0.5	319	0.9	128	24	40	Sweden.....	4,134	4.8	2,337	6.3	1,395	402	994
France.....	2,346	2.7	1,204	3.3	690	452	407	Switzerland.....	1,228	1.4	618	1.7	371	239	285
Germany.....	14,693	16.9	5,476	14.9	6,150	3,097	2,750	Turkey.....	158	0.2	112	0.3	34	12	5
Greece.....	517	0.6	470	1.3	30	17	16	Wales.....	638	0.7	267	0.7	174	197	134
Holland.....	290	0.3	165	0.4	71	63	33	All other.....	10,544	7.5	635	1.7	5,642	264	287
Hungary.....	368	0.4	248	0.7	103	17	128								
<b>SAN FRANCISCO.</b>															
All countries.....	284,655	100.0	130,374	100.0	107,293	46,488	104,264	Ireland.....	66,784	23.5	23,151	17.7	31,262	12,371	15,961
Atlantic islands.....	261	0.1	136	0.1	83	42	83	Italy.....	29,081	10.2	16,918	12.9	10,206	1,957	7,508
Australia.....	2,222	0.8	1,347	1.0	94	781	1,095	Mexico.....	2,807	1.0	1,763	1.3	568	476	1,439
Austria.....	7,167	2.5	4,641	3.5	1,674	352	2,066	Norway.....	5,185	1.8	3,760	2.9	966	450	2,172
Canada—French.....	1,064	0.4	474	0.4	227	393	429	Portugal.....	1,354	0.5	579	0.4	573	211	529
Canada—Other.....	11,680	4.1	5,687	4.3	1,685	4,308	4,761	Russia.....	7,410	2.6	4,640	3.5	2,185	585	2,049
Denmark.....	4,818	1.7	3,118	2.4	1,125	576	2,170	Scotland.....	7,120	2.5	3,668	2.8	1,572	1,880	3,000
England.....	20,455	7.2	9,815	7.5	4,235	6,405	8,953	Spain.....	1,720	0.6	1,170	0.9	341	209	233
Finland.....	2,411	0.8	1,846	1.4	509	56	935	Sweden.....	10,599	3.7	6,969	5.3	2,767	863	5,246
France.....	10,357	3.6	6,244	4.8	2,687	1,426	4,887	Switzerland.....	4,416	1.6	2,587	2.0	1,245	584	2,085
Germany.....	59,401	20.9	24,137	18.4	24,753	10,511	35,303	Turkey.....	862	0.3	722	0.6	117	23	117
Greece.....	2,418	0.8	2,274	1.7	119	25	199	Wales.....	1,069	0.4	401	0.3	202	376	386
Holland.....	833	0.3	500	0.4	159	174	244	All other.....	21,350	7.5	3,080	2.4	17,455	815	2,119
Hungary.....	1,811	0.6	1,247	1.0	394	170	315								

<sup>1</sup> Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 13.—AGE, FOR CITIES OF 100,000 OR MORE.

Table with columns for AGE PERIOD, TOTAL (Male/Female), NATIVE WHITE (Male/Female), FOREIGN-BORN WHITE (Male/Female), NEGRO (Male/Female), INDIAN (Male/Female), CHINESE (Male/Female), JAPANESE (Male/Female), and ALL OTHER (Male/Female). Rows include Los Angeles, Oakland, and San Francisco with age categories from 5 to 65 years and over.

TABLE 14.—AGE, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000.

Table with columns for AGE PERIOD, TOTAL (Male/Female), NATIVE WHITE (Male/Female), FOREIGN-BORN WHITE (Male/Female), NEGRO (Male/Female), INDIAN, CHINESE, JAPANESE, AND ALL OTHER (Male/Female). Rows include Berkeley, Pasadena, and Sacramento with age categories from 5 to 65 years and over.

POPULATION—CALIFORNIA.

TABLE 14.—AGE, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000—Continued.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		INDIAN, CHINESE, JAPANESE, AND ALL OTHER.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
<b>San Diego.</b>	20,726	18,852	15,668	15,431	4,280	3,086	300	297	478	38
Under 5 years	1,369	1,320	1,320	1,266	29	37	15	14	5	3
Under 1 year	282	270	277	264	3	2	—	3	2	1
5 to 9 years	1,327	1,262	1,213	1,174	102	67	10	17	2	4
10 to 14 years	1,330	1,369	1,215	1,237	88	112	17	17	10	3
15 to 19 years	1,653	1,579	1,347	1,416	165	132	18	29	23	2
20 to 24 years	1,782	1,810	1,405	1,540	310	225	28	40	39	5
25 to 34 years	3,592	3,216	2,654	2,568	780	570	64	66	94	12
35 to 44 years	3,154	2,955	2,167	2,281	831	618	65	50	91	6
45 to 64 years	4,592	3,911	2,988	2,888	1,368	971	60	60	176	2
65 years and over	1,741	1,347	1,134	998	583	335	12	14	12	—
Age unknown	286	83	225	63	24	10	—	—	26	1
<b>San Jose.</b>	14,399	14,547	10,495	11,740	3,232	2,585	83	99	589	123
Under 5 years	1,154	1,102	1,121	1,057	17	18	6	9	10	18
Under 1 year	250	230	223	223	3	3	—	1	—	3
5 to 9 years	1,020	1,033	968	970	51	40	4	6	11	11
10 to 14 years	1,036	1,081	957	1,013	65	61	4	2	10	5
15 to 19 years	1,182	1,368	1,057	1,259	99	99	2	4	24	6
20 to 24 years	1,234	1,476	949	1,233	232	209	4	15	49	19
25 to 34 years	2,594	2,557	1,818	2,066	680	480	15	21	131	40
35 to 44 years	2,295	2,233	1,503	1,696	650	501	18	15	125	21
45 to 64 years	2,895	2,696	1,615	1,876	1,057	704	26	23	197	3
65 years and over	953	986	498	583	429	429	4	4	22	—
Age unknown	26	15	14	11	2	4	—	—	10	—

TABLE 15.—SEX, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

CITY.	1910			1900			CITY.	1910			1900		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.		Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
Berkeley	19,518	20,916	93.3	6,419	6,795	94.5	Sacramento	25,332	19,364	130.8	15,747	13,535	116.3
Los Angeles	162,669	156,529	103.9	50,519	51,950	97.2	San Diego	20,726	18,852	109.9	8,779	8,921	98.4
Oakland	78,222	71,952	108.7	32,921	34,039	96.7	San Francisco	236,901	180,011	131.6	184,866	167,916	117.1
Pasadena	13,684	16,607	82.4	4,073	5,044	80.7	San Jose	14,399	14,547	99.0	10,215	11,285	90.5

TABLE 16.—MARITAL CONDITION, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							
	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.
		Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.				Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.		
<b>Berkeley</b>	14,941	6,059	40.6	8,253	55.2	501	84	16,318	5,535	33.9	7,959	48.8	2,246	563
Total	14,941	6,059	40.6	8,253	55.2	501	84	16,318	5,535	33.9	7,959	48.8	2,246	563
15 to 24 years	3,032	3,626	92.2	279	7.1	1	3	4,150	3,290	79.5	813	19.6	0	22
25 to 44 years	6,610	2,054	31.1	4,307	66.5	96	49	7,200	1,832	25.4	4,559	63.3	347	457
45 years and over	4,389	375	8.5	3,573	81.4	403	32	4,955	402	8.1	2,579	52.0	1,888	84
Age unknown	10	4	—	4	—	1	—	13	2	—	8	—	2	—
Native white—Native parentage	6,471	2,603	40.2	3,598	55.6	210	45	7,807	2,808	36.0	3,339	42.8	1,179	474
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	3,711	1,895	50.3	1,735	46.8	80	21	4,676	1,890	40.4	2,307	49.3	419	54
Foreign-born white	3,794	985	26.0	2,576	67.9	204	15	3,559	772	21.7	2,127	59.8	629	29
Negro	71	27	—	40	—	2	1	115	41	35.7	52	45.2	17	5
Indian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chinese	372	237	63.7	131	35.2	1	—	28	16	—	10	—	2	—
Japanese	493	333	67.5	153	31.0	4	2	131	6	4.6	124	94.7	—	1
All other	29	9	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Los Angeles</b>	130,536	51,501	39.5	71,807	55.0	5,559	1,443	124,328	35,307	28.4	70,635	56.8	16,544	1,728
Total	130,536	51,501	39.5	71,807	55.0	5,559	1,443	124,328	35,307	28.4	70,635	56.8	16,544	1,728
15 to 24 years	28,534	25,110	88.0	3,286	11.5	42	34	29,087	20,032	68.9	8,701	29.9	168	145
25 to 44 years	63,173	21,497	34.0	39,605	62.7	1,216	775	58,602	12,369	21.1	41,290	70.5	3,827	1,072
45 years and over	38,639	4,839	12.5	28,845	74.7	4,290	632	36,439	2,842	7.8	20,571	56.5	12,514	504
Age unknown	190	55	28.0	71	37.4	11	2	200	64	32.0	73	36.5	35	7
Native white—Native parentage	66,333	25,646	38.7	36,737	55.4	2,947	886	66,565	19,186	28.8	37,059	55.7	9,170	1,090
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	24,695	11,240	45.5	12,426	50.3	756	245	28,499	10,325	36.2	15,149	53.2	2,633	368
Foreign-born white	31,494	10,647	33.8	18,855	59.9	1,070	275	25,529	5,018	19.7	16,108	63.1	4,157	221
Negro	2,921	1,002	34.3	1,747	59.8	144	25	3,070	668	21.8	1,733	58.1	568	47
Indian	27	17	—	10	—	—	—	40	24	—	15	—	—	1
Chinese	1,679	555	33.1	1,089	64.9	24	—	91	15	—	68	—	7	1
Japanese	3,372	2,387	70.8	935	27.7	18	12	531	71	13.4	452	85.1	7	—
All other	15	7	—	8	—	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	2	—

<sup>1</sup> Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.



## POPULATION—CALIFORNIA.

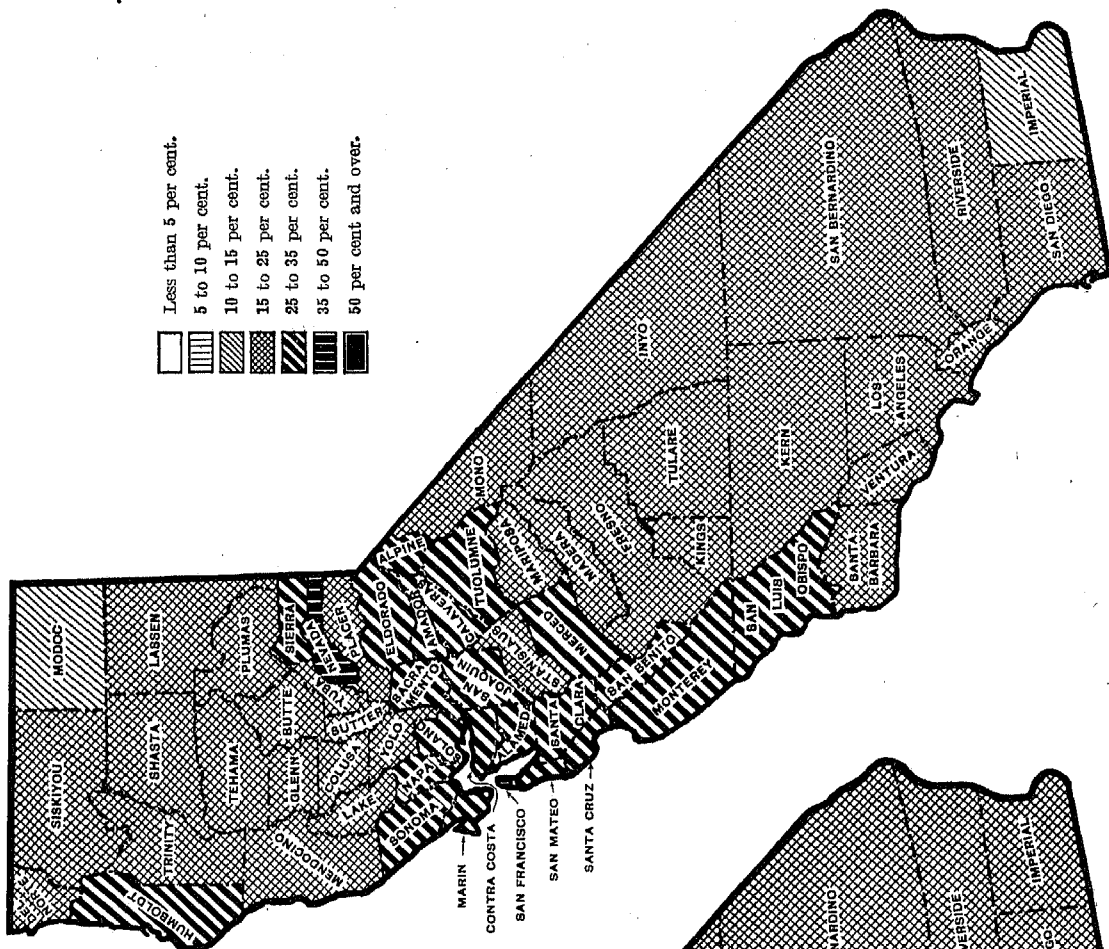
TABLE 17.—INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE POPULATION, BY COUNTIES.

COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
The state.....	16, 871	15, 377	16, 024	36, 248	45, 753	72, 472	41, 356	10, 151	1, 147
Alameda.....	41	71	25	4, 588	2, 211	3, 311	3, 206	1, 140	184
Alpine.....	94	142	224	1	5	5	1		
Amador.....	143	130	68	101	153	324	2		3
Butte.....	298	201	319	572	712	1, 530	295	305	3
Calaveras.....	101	100	77	40	148	320	3	4	3
Colusa.....	169	121	277	218	274	924	140	53	5
Contra Costa.....	3	8	3	550	627	403	1, 009	276	11
Del Norte.....	337	209	370	1					2
Eldorado.....	177	138	130	88	206	518	31	30	2
Fresno.....	313	620	347	1, 377	1, 776	2, 736	2, 233	598	12
Glenn.....	32	24		120	227		33	14	
Humboldt.....	1, 652	1, 728	1, 379	6	5	19	6		1
Imperial.....	682			32			217		
Inyo.....	792	940	850	100	67	89	41		
Kern.....	220	344	337	841	906	1, 124	273	48	3
Kings.....	32	51		358	417		298	150	
Lake.....	433	428	556	24	32	210	3	3	
Lassen.....	419	381	335	13	26	41	6	2	
Los Angeles.....	97	69	144	2, 002	3, 209	4, 424	3, 461	204	36
Madera.....	419	401		211	229		32	19	
Marin.....	26	25	31	555	489	915	199	52	24
Mariposa.....	192	173	152	69	102	181	3		
Mendocino.....	1, 170	1, 353	681	263	218	359	77	23	1
Merced.....		4	30	278	367	746	98	43	
Modoc.....	540	503	499	11	6	22	1		
Mono.....	386	389	368	21	120	146	14	1	
Monterey.....	29	26	53	575	857	1, 607	1, 121	710	1
Napa.....	6	15	15	205	541	876	103	6	6
Nevada.....	52	48	159	309	632	1, 053	22	15	5
Orange.....	21		5	83	186		941	3	
Placer.....	102	74	73	612	1, 060	1, 429	802	133	6
Plumas.....	389	444	374	105	192	307	20		
Riverside.....	1, 590	809		187	316		765	97	
Sacramento.....	62	24	40	2, 143	3, 254	4, 371	3, 874	1, 209	51
San Benito.....		36	41	66	69	85	286	15	
San Bernardino.....	573	572	399	284	388	682	946	148	2
San Diego.....	1, 516	2, 197	478	430	414	909	520	25	13
San Francisco.....	46	15	31	10, 582	13, 954	25, 833	4, 518	1, 731	590
San Joaquin.....	8	1	2	1, 008	1, 875	1, 676	1, 804	313	10
San Luis Obispo.....	14	1	47	165	154	386	434	16	2
San Mateo.....	1	1	6	309	306	448	358	46	9
Santa Barbara.....	45	72	73	440	459	531	863	114	5
Santa Clara.....	16	9	19	1, 094	1, 738	2, 723	2, 299	284	27
Santa Cruz.....	15	67	10	194	614	785	689	235	19
Shasta.....	756	892	693	88	102	342	42	20	2
Sierra.....	54	31	10	117	309	488	17	1	
Siskiyou.....	1, 109	480	710	226	790	1, 151	24	8	
Solano.....	1	2	11	311	903	1, 522	594	870	26
Sonoma.....	340	310	297	287	699	1, 145	554	148	74
Stanislaus.....	30	25	12	161	236	421	113	5	
Sutter.....	18	20	1	79	226	327	134	155	
Tehama.....	94	90	101	309	729	892	98	143	
Trinity.....	227	234	193	193	336	554		1	
Tulare.....	204	175	178	257	370	654	615	48	2
Tuolumne.....	186	149	218	75	158	253	6	2	
Ventura.....	3	6	51	235	408	451	872	94	1
Yolo.....	32	28	41	198	346	604	789	410	5
Yuba.....	16	24	27	493	719	974	336	56	1

<sup>1</sup> Includes 5,107 specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

PROPORTION OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE AND NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE.

PER CENT OF NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE  
IN TOTAL POPULATION: 1910.



PER CENT OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE IN TOTAL POPULATION:  
1910.

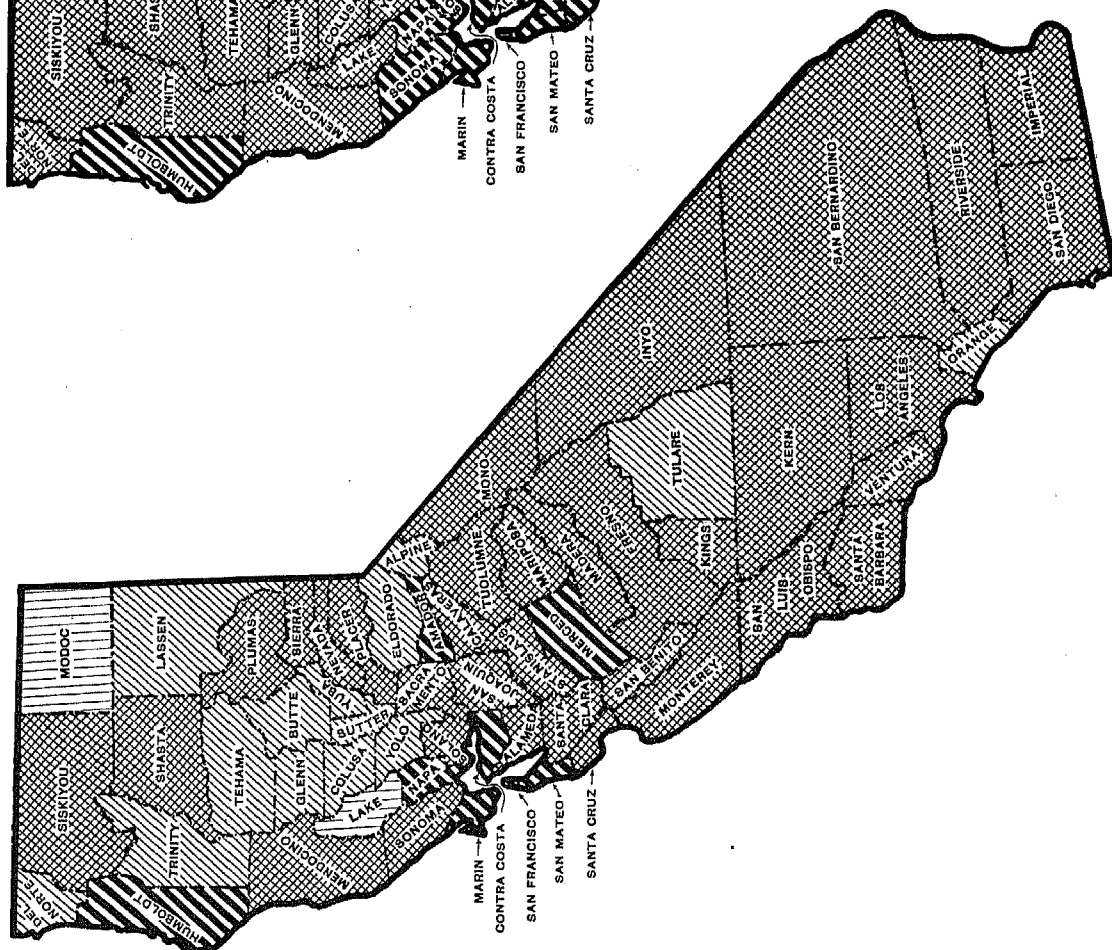




TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Alameda.	Alpine.	Amador.	Butte.	Calaveras.	Colusa. <sup>1</sup>	Contra Costa.	Del Norte. <sup>1</sup>
<b>POPULATION</b>									
Total population, 1910.....	2,377,549	246,131	309	9,086	27,301	8,171	7,732	31,674	2,417
1900.....	1,485,053	130,197	509	11,116	17,117	11,200	7,864	18,046	2,408
1890.....	1,213,398	93,864	667	10,320	17,939	8,882	14,640	13,515	2,592
1880.....	864,694	62,976	539	11,384	18,721	9,094	13,118	12,525	2,584
1870.....	560,247	24,237	685	9,582	11,403	8,895	6,165	8,461	2,022
Increase, 1900-1910.....	892,496	115,934	-200	-2,030	10,184	-2,029	368	13,628	9
Per cent of increase.....	60.1	89.0	-39.3	-18.3	59.5	-18.1	5.0	75.5	0.4
Increase, 1890-1900.....	271,655	36,323	-168	796	-822	2,318	-7,276	4,531	-184
Per cent of increase.....	22.4	38.7	-23.7	7.7	-4.6	26.1	-49.7	33.5	-7.1
Land area (square miles).....	155,652	732	776	601	1,722	1,027	1,140	714	1,024
Population per square mile, 1910.....	15.3	336.2	0.4	15.1	15.9	8.9	6.8	44.4	2.4
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	5.8	31.8	0.4	15.1	11.4	8.9	6.8	34.8	2.4
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>									
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	1,469,730	222,821			7,609			5,802	
Same places in 1900.....	810,193	101,872			2,640				
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	81.4	118.7			188.2				
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	907,810	23,310	309	9,086	19,692	9,171	7,732	24,872	2,417
Same territory in 1900.....	674,860	28,325	509	11,116	14,477	11,200	7,864	18,046	2,408
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	34.5	-17.7	-39.3	-18.3	36.0	-18.1	5.0	37.8	0.4
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	777,999	96,688			2,640				
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	707,854	33,569	509	11,116	14,477	11,200	7,864	18,046	2,408
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	61.8	90.5			27.9			21.5	
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	52.4	74.2			15.4				
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>									
White.....	2,250,672	234,520	213	8,838	25,684	8,041	7,155	20,911	2,078
Number in 1900.....	1,408,727	125,438	359	10,805	15,733	10,379	6,840	17,088	2,133
Number in 1890.....	1,111,833	89,559	455	9,909	15,864	8,599	13,266	12,982	2,202
Negro.....	21,645	3,634		2	122	17	50	67	1
Number in 1900.....	11,045	1,354		3	106	69	76	47	1
Number in 1890.....	11,522	765		23	223	77	139	54	5
Black.....	13,787	1,753			95	10	7	40	1
Mulatto.....	7,858	1,881		2	27	1	43	27	
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other (see Tables 1 and 17).....	96,232	7,977	90	246	1,495	213	527	1,696	338
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,106,533	91,979	93	3,554	17,587	4,271	4,887	9,973	1,220
Number in 1900.....	644,423	44,269	120	4,549	10,518	5,204	4,705	8,234	1,253
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	635,880	82,917	78	2,800	4,940	2,867	1,447	10,345	500
Number in 1900.....	441,794	47,907	124	3,684	5,365	5,468	1,403	6,736	689
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	403,304	64,381	47	1,802	2,529	1,743	339	7,029	262
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	232,525	28,536	31	998	2,417	1,114	608	3,316	238
Foreign-born white.....	517,250	60,024	42	2,484	3,161	1,813	821	9,593	358
Number in 1900.....	310,606	35,179	79	2,072	1,632	2,217	727	5,118	325
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>									
Native white—Native parentage.....	46.5	37.4	30.1	39.1	64.4	46.0	63.2	31.5	50.5
Per cent in 1900.....	48.4	34.0	30.0	40.9	61.4	46.5	63.0	29.0	51.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	28.7	33.7	25.2	30.8	18.1	31.2	18.7	32.7	20.7
Per cent in 1900.....	29.7	36.0	24.4	38.1	10.8	50.0	19.1	37.3	24.1
Foreign-born white.....	21.8	24.2	13.0	27.3	11.5	19.8	10.6	30.3	14.8
Per cent in 1900.....	21.3	25.5	15.5	29.1	10.7	19.8	9.9	28.4	13.5
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>									
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>									
Atlantic Islands.....	2,860	231				1	1	10	
Australia.....	3,206	594		5	14	4	2	40	2
Austria.....	17,163	1,701		544	47	280	12	262	11
Canada—French.....	3,109	307	2	16	46	21	11	18	1
Canada—Other.....	41,445	4,662	2	49	322	65	75	396	22
Denmark.....	14,208	2,621	1	11	85	42	22	211	14
England.....	48,667	5,982	1	388	373	142	45	538	22
Finland.....	6,156	725		3	18	3	4	55	3
France.....	17,390	2,021	1	26	51	59	10	177	2
Germany.....	70,305	9,012	20	120	512	179	265	825	42
Greece.....	7,918	869		16	361		44	227	1
Hungary.....	3,301	330			22	1		49	
Ireland.....	52,475	6,009	1	87	230	87	89	926	36
Italy.....	63,601	5,308	5	983	252	634	51	2,326	35
Mexico.....	33,444	496		6	63	58	23	408	2
Norway.....	9,952	1,428	1	5	53	14	12	116	2
Portugal.....	22,427	7,619	1	35	211	12	25	1,517	21
Russia.....	16,607	1,126		5	45	7	7	80	14
Scotland.....	13,694	2,035		20	101	31	32	151	7
Spain.....	4,218	184	1	32	49	15	7	35	1
Sweden.....	20,210	3,575		16	127	23	40	350	20
Switzerland.....	14,520	998	5	65	57	53	14	147	90
Turkey.....	4,521	154		4	8	4	3	8	
Other foreign countries.....	13,763	1,637	1	48	104	78	27	215	4
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>									
Austria.....	5,876	509		152	11	99	8	98	3
Canada—French.....	1,755	190		9	16	12	6	9	2
Canada—Other.....	11,921	1,424		12	84	23	43	113	17
Denmark.....	8,244	1,763		5	41	32	12	144	1
England.....	26,096	3,310	1	289	263	123	42	315	12
France.....	8,836	1,155		23	28	39	7	82	
Germany.....	85,362	10,182	28	149	659	264	353	825	57
Ireland.....	69,988	7,918	3	192	422	185	107	1,002	46
Italy.....	32,651	3,150		690	62	502	13	1,584	4
Norway.....	4,666	833			24	1	4	46	3
Russia.....	8,046	644			19	5		28	4
Scotland.....	7,443	1,182	1	14	69	18	27	97	
Sweden.....	14,797	2,153		18	40	5	40	185	3
Switzerland.....	8,861	584	5	53	27	53	4	91	36
All others of foreign parentage.....	108,222	19,378	9	106	764	392	173	2,410	74

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 33.

<sup>2</sup> State total includes population (5,268) of Indian reservations, etc., specially enumerated, not distributed by counties.

<sup>3</sup> State total includes population (1,686) of Klamath County, annexed to Humboldt and Siskiyou Counties in 1874.

COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES.

A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Alameda.	Alpine.	Amador.	Butte.	Calaveras.	Colusa. <sup>1</sup>	Contra Costa.	Del Norte. <sup>1</sup>
<b>SEX</b>									
Total.. Male.....	1,322,973	127,142	175	5,357	16,059	5,452	4,662	19,482	1,401
Female.....	1,054,571	118,939	134	3,729	11,242	3,719	3,070	12,192	1,016
White.. Male.....	1,232,990	118,660	123	5,204	14,698	5,818	4,195	17,819	1,240
Female.....	1,020,682	115,860	90	3,634	10,986	3,623	2,960	12,032	838
Negro.. Male.....	11,303	1,895	.....	1	66	8	31	39	.....
Female.....	10,342	1,738	.....	1	56	9	19	28	1
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>									
Total number.....	920,397	85,934	115	3,668	11,214	3,624	3,214	13,575	922
Number in 1900.....	544,037	41,191	211	4,244	6,593	4,552	2,753	7,123	319
Native white—Native parentage.....	367,783	27,222	32	1,046	5,966	1,274	1,708	3,447	404
Number in 1900.....	201,584	12,193	59	1,423	3,280	1,685	1,494	1,624	358
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	181,059	20,540	21	849	1,927	1,004	557	2,495	163
Number in 1900.....	107,667	9,186	40	971	1,101	1,124	420	1,416	149
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	121,043	14,494	14	570	1,112	669	360	1,763	95
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	60,016	6,052	7	279	815	335	197	732	68
Foreign-born white.....	297,365	31,249	20	1,668	2,164	1,251	564	6,127	262
Number in 1900.....	180,294	16,618	64	1,698	1,211	1,549	478	3,261	240
Negro.....	8,143	1,413	.....	1	48	6	21	27	.....
Number in 1900.....	3,711	447	3	10	37	26	21	17	1
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	66,047	5,504	33	104	1,109	89	369	1,479	93
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>									
Native white—Native parentage.....	40.0	31.7	27.8	28.5	53.2	35.2	53.0	25.4	43.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	19.7	23.9	18.3	23.1	17.2	27.7	17.3	18.4	17.7
Foreign-born white.....	32.3	36.4	25.2	45.5	19.3	34.5	17.5	45.1	28.4
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>									
Naturalized.....	137,274	16,009	18	673	1,026	613	329	2,101	170
Having first papers.....	27,708	2,875	.....	143	119	111	35	536	20
Alien.....	99,940	9,971	11	760	745	379	149	3,099	59
Unknown.....	32,443	1,794	.....	92	274	148	51	391	13
<b>ILLITERACY</b>									
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>									
Total number illiterate.....	42,787	3,966	30	321	870	294	177	1,453	72
Per cent illiterate.....	4.6	4.6	26.1	8.8	7.8	8.1	5.5	10.7	7.8
Per cent in 1900.....	6.2	6.7	23.7	8.4	6.3	7.6	6.1	12.5	11.1
Native white, number illiterate.....	3,175	205	.....	9	24	37	13	44	4
Per cent illiterate.....	0.6	0.4	.....	0.5	0.3	1.6	0.6	0.7	0.7
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	28,921	3,284	2	259	340	214	56	1,269	12
Per cent illiterate.....	9.7	10.5	.....	15.5	15.7	17.1	9.9	20.7	4.6
Negro, number illiterate.....	556	53	.....	.....	8	1	1	2	.....
Per cent illiterate.....	6.8	3.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>									
Total number.....	2,007,698	207,508	249	7,479	22,943	7,416	6,521	25,659	1,342
Number illiterate.....	74,902	7,331	67	530	1,116	489	264	2,217	151
Per cent illiterate.....	3.7	3.6	26.9	7.1	4.9	6.6	4.0	8.6	7.8
Native white, number.....	1,396,146	138,006	128	4,816	18,349	5,443	5,191	14,593	1,337
Number illiterate.....	7,509	576	1	32	35	62	26	103	5
Per cent illiterate.....	0.5	0.4	0.8	0.7	0.2	1.1	0.5	0.7	0.4
Foreign-born white, number.....	505,312	58,447	42	2,457	3,101	1,785	813	9,363	354
Number illiterate.....	50,292	5,937	2	398	404	330	72	1,942	21
Per cent illiterate.....	10.0	10.3	.....	16.2	15.0	18.5	8.9	20.7	5.9
Negro, number.....	18,699	3,153	.....	2	106	15	44	55	1
Number illiterate.....	1,329	133	.....	.....	15	2	2	3	.....
Per cent illiterate.....	7.1	4.2	.....	.....	14.2	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>									
Total number.....	415,915	44,263	60	1,646	5,079	1,705	1,456	5,318	480
Number illiterate.....	7,027	403	8	34	104	42	36	180	10
Per cent illiterate.....	1.7	0.9	.....	2.1	2.0	2.5	2.5	3.4	2.1
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>									
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	555,554	58,629	82	2,256	6,789	2,432	1,924	7,521	678
Number attending school.....	361,077	39,552	38	1,562	4,467	1,707	1,247	4,957	480
Per cent attending school.....	65.0	67.5	.....	66.6	65.8	70.2	64.8	65.9	70.8
Number 6 to 9 years.....	139,639	14,366	22	610	1,710	727	468	2,203	193
Number attending school.....	109,378	11,719	.....	501	1,278	595	323	1,775	147
Number 10 to 14 years.....	173,945	18,203	29	720	2,143	804	603	2,365	211
Number attending school.....	163,142	17,476	25	702	2,007	758	569	2,242	202
Number 15 to 17 years.....	112,010	12,262	17	429	1,386	450	274	1,352	135
Number attending school.....	66,013	7,380	13	252	865	298	147	748	107
Number 18 to 20 years.....	129,960	13,798	14	497	1,550	451	436	1,601	134
Number attending school.....	22,544	2,977	.....	47	317	56	81	192	24
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>									
Total number.....	313,584	32,569	51	1,330	3,853	1,531	1,071	4,568	409
Number attending school.....	272,520	29,195	25	1,203	3,285	1,353	892	4,017	349
Per cent attending school.....	86.9	89.6	.....	90.5	85.3	88.4	83.3	87.9	85.3
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	175,116	14,448	17	747	3,004	986	800	1,744	231
Number attending school.....	152,985	12,830	9	675	2,576	886	675	1,515	199
Per cent attending school.....	87.4	89.1	.....	90.4	85.3	89.9	84.4	86.9	86.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	112,614	15,498	18	487	672	470	220	2,391	99
Number attending school.....	99,184	14,022	13	445	583	416	193	2,139	95
Per cent attending school.....	88.1	90.5	.....	91.4	86.8	88.5	90.0	89.5	.....
Foreign-born white, number.....	17,299	1,805	.....	57	62	35	13	404	7
Number attending school.....	14,245	1,610	.....	53	44	28	11	346	6
Per cent attending school.....	82.3	89.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85.6	.....
Negro, number.....	2,579	370	.....	.....	20	3	8	11	.....
Number attending school.....	2,231	327	.....	.....	18	3	7	10	.....
Per cent attending school.....	88.4	88.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>									
Dwellings, number.....	513,481	53,121	69	2,088	6,241	2,397	1,740	6,627	561
Families, number.....	563,636	59,993	69	2,126	6,397	2,426	1,763	6,795	572

<sup>1</sup> Includes 161 specially enumerated, not distributed by counties.

<sup>2</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—CALIFORNIA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Eldorado.	Fresno. <sup>1</sup>	Glenn. <sup>1</sup>	Humboldt. <sup>1</sup>	Imperial. <sup>1</sup>	Inyo.	Kern.	Kings. <sup>1</sup>	Lake. <sup>1</sup>	Lassen.
<b>POPULATION</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	7,492	75,657	7,172	33,857	213,591	6,974	37,715	16,230	5,528	4,802
1900.....	8,950	37,802	5,150	27,104	(?)	4,377	16,480	9,871	6,017	4,511
1890.....	9,232	32,020		23,469		3,544	9,808		7,101	4,239
1880.....	10,653	9,478		15,512		2,023	5,601		6,590	3,540
1870.....	10,309	6,356		6,140		1,956	2,925		2,969	1,327
Increase, 1900-1910.....	-1,494	37,795	2,022	6,753	213,591	2,597	21,235	6,359	-401	291
Per cent of increase.....	-16.6	96.8	39.3	24.9	(?)	59.3	128.9	64.4	-8.2	6.5
Increase, 1890-1900.....	-240	5,836	6,150	2,523		833	6,672	9,871	-1,084	272
Per cent of increase.....	-2.7	18.2		10.8		28.5	68.0		-15.3	6.4
Land area (square miles).....	1,753	5,950	1,250	3,634	4,089	10,019	8,003	1,159	1,278	4,531
Population per square mile, 1910.....	4.3	12.7	5.7	9.3	3.3	0.7	4.7	14.0	4.3	1.1
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	4.3	7.8	5.7	6.1	3.3	0.7	3.1	9.8	4.3	1.1
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....		20,091		11,845	(?)		12,727	4,820		
Same places in 1900.....		12,470		7,327	(?)		0,127			
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....		133.3		61.7	(?)		107.7	64.9		
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	7,492	40,566	7,172	22,012	213,591	6,974	24,988	11,401	5,520	4,802
Same territory in 1900.....	8,950	25,392	5,150	19,777	(?)	4,377	10,353	6,042	6,017	4,511
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	-16.6	83.4	39.3	11.3	(?)	59.3	141.4	64.2	-8.2	6.5
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....		12,470		7,327	(?)		4,836	2,929		
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	8,950	25,392	5,150	19,777	(?)	4,377	11,644	6,042	6,017	4,511
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....		38.5		35.0	(?)		33.7	29.8		
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....		32.9		27.0	(?)		29.3	29.7		
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>										
White.....	7,198	71,215	6,915	32,153	12,582	6,020	30,007	15,366	5,055	4,372
Number in 1900.....	8,513	34,670	4,867	25,359		3,355	14,974	9,171	5,492	4,090
Number in 1890.....	8,393	28,474		22,022		2,593	8,214		6,204	3,367
Negro.....	28	474	15	40	65	21	309	172	11	1
Number in 1900.....	99	309	18	12		15	208	76	12	1
Number in 1890.....	183	467		48		12	130		41	6
Black.....	24	377	12	28	51	10	286	106	10	1
Mulatto.....	4	97	3	12	14	11	83	66	1	
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 17).....	266	3,968	242	1,604	944	933	1,330	692	460	429
Native white—Native parentage.....	4,053	39,941	4,388	13,297	8,240	3,193	22,233	9,656	3,690	3,023
Number in 1900.....	4,538	20,602	5,013	11,311		1,924	8,875	6,261	3,024	2,916
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,077	15,287	1,575	6,087	1,873	1,370	6,555	2,922	842	803
Number in 1900.....	2,509	7,160	1,134	7,808		1,871	3,984	1,771	938	746
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	1,190	10,798	886	5,840	1,033	718	3,689	1,774	421	347
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	887	4,489	689	3,847	840	658	2,866	1,148	421	456
Foreign-born white.....	1,068	15,987	952	9,169	2,463	1,451	7,219	2,788	523	540
Number in 1900.....	1,411	6,908	720	6,180		560	2,705	1,139	630	437
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	54.1	52.8	61.2	39.3	60.7	45.8	59.0	59.5	66.8	63.0
Per cent in 1900.....	50.4	54.1	53.5	41.7		44.0	53.9	63.4	65.2	64.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	27.7	20.2	22.0	28.6	13.8	19.7	17.4	18.0	15.2	16.7
Per cent in 1900.....	28.6	18.9	22.0	29.0		19.9	20.9	17.9	15.6	16.5
Foreign-born white.....	14.3	21.1	13.3	27.1	18.1	20.8	19.1	17.2	9.5	11.4
Per cent in 1900.....	15.7	18.2	14.0	22.8		12.8	16.4	11.5	10.5	9.7
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>										
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>										
Atlantic islands.....	2	9		10			10	59		
Australia.....	7	45	3	32	5	1	30	9		2
Austria.....	10	387	18	434	82	71	367	25	32	3
Canada—French.....	9	60	41	65	8	12	26	4		7
Canada—Other.....	45	784	97	1,040	201	143	510	102	84	42
Denmark.....	27	1,421	32	429	23	14	118	24	10	25
England.....	139	979	63	376	106	158	598	193	67	35
Finland.....	2	117	7	846	4	9	46	1	6	2
France.....	18	444	28	103	40	47	539	25	14	43
Germany.....	215	1,102	306	791	151	168	737	127	102	76
Greece.....	6	134	35	36	22	55	335	16		65
Hungary.....	1	49	14	30	35	4	27	2		1
Ireland.....	76	400	85	668	62	132	540	95	28	34
Italy.....	170	1,463	18	1,083	34	78	572	222	39	26
Mexico.....	9	615	29	6	1,461	296	1,492	278	2	1
Norway.....	8	130	31	562	8	18	60	23	4	15
Portugal.....	23	531	22	334	7	5	122	1,157	2	13
Russia.....	6	2,826	12	74	10	8	250	11	2	2
Scotland.....	35	311	25	111	31	45	154	32	32	9
Spain.....	5	182	12	13	7	50	180	13	1	35
Sweden.....	17	1,288	34	790	49	44	174	66	53	30
Switzerland.....	153	219	20	576	49	29	155	79	15	61
Turkey.....	10	2,257		8	4	4	19	18	1	
Other foreign countries.....	30	228	20	152	50	60	152	142	25	19
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>										
Austria.....		148	15	83	43	4	49	5	31	1
Canada—French.....	2	55	43	33	4	3	22	3		4
Canada—Other.....	21	276	24	879	48	48	138	62	23	6
Denmark.....	21	1,072	15	278	11	2	38	16	5	16
England.....	132	473	43	171	61	71	235	93	43	21
France.....	12	100	13	48	22	13	303	11	2	6
Germany.....	346	1,118	340	775	200	194	688	225	93	89
Ireland.....	149	602	120	577	94	156	615	124	42	34
Italy.....	52	638	1	211	4	13	192	69	13	2
Norway.....	9	113	5	249	19	11	20	3	6	3
Russia.....	1	1,546	4	9	2		165	1	1	
Scotland.....	30	151	15	70	25	24	109	26	7	5
Sweden.....	12	1,334	14	408	39	10	76	49	46	21
Switzerland.....	115	85	6	364	13	3	45	45	13	37
All others of foreign parentage.....	288	3,027	178	1,676	447	166	994	1,042	96	102

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 33.

<sup>2</sup> For combined figures for Imperial and San Diego Counties, see Note 1 on page 33.

<sup>3</sup> See Note 2 on page 33.

<sup>4</sup> Comparable figures not available; for combined figures for Imperial and San Diego Counties, see Note 1 on page 33.

COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Eldorado.	Fresno. <sup>1</sup>	Glenn. <sup>1</sup>	Humboldt. <sup>1</sup>	Imperial. <sup>1</sup>	Inyo.	Kern.	Kings. <sup>1</sup>	Lake. <sup>1</sup>	Lassen.
<b>SEX</b>										
Total.. Male.....	4,389	42,958	4,427	19,654	8,900	4,790	25,413	9,220	2,944	2,842
Female.....	3,103	32,699	2,745	14,203	4,691	2,184	12,502	7,010	2,582	1,960
White.. Male.....	4,203	39,380	4,194	18,702	8,241	4,256	24,117	8,523	2,685	2,614
Female.....	2,995	31,835	2,721	13,351	4,341	1,794	11,890	6,843	2,370	1,758
Negro.. Male.....	22	228	9	14	46	13	185	89	6	1
Female.....	6	246	6	26	19	8	184	83	5	1
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	3,146	27,887	3,141	12,989	6,290	3,674	19,552	5,765	1,873	1,887
Number in 1900.....	3,673	14,709	2,088	9,159	6,290	1,803	7,494	3,650	2,021	1,702
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,374	13,459	1,073	4,257	3,383	1,494	10,193	2,960	1,157	1,048
Number in 1900.....	1,591	6,636	1,021	3,458	3,383	780	3,384	1,812	1,182	074
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	883	3,121	610	2,316	772	659	2,768	632	246	299
Number in 1900.....	916	1,711	307	1,410	772	873	1,187	497	246	299
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	582	1,992	385	1,395	492	408	1,664	357	150	147
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	301	1,129	225	921	310	256	1,131	276	116	152
Foreign-born white.....	761	8,298	450	5,000	1,623	1,158	5,520	1,506	310	404
Number in 1900.....	937	4,070	480	3,858	398	72	1,820	744	373	319
Negro.....	19	148	9	10	40	10	182	55	4	7
Number in 1900.....	48	112	11	9	5	5	72	27	6	7
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	119	2,861	199	446	406	358	912	558	156	138
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	43.7	48.3	53.3	32.8	53.8	40.7	52.1	51.3	61.8	55.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	28.1	11.2	19.4	17.8	12.3	17.9	14.3	11.0	13.1	15.8
Foreign-born white.....	23.9	29.8	20.7	46.9	25.8	31.4	28.2	27.2	16.6	21.4
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>										
Naturalized.....	432	3,543	351	2,694	359	504	1,400	485	211	188
Having first papers.....	35	823	93	689	123	93	317	85	19	42
Alien.....	128	3,015	131	2,209	906	447	2,345	805	24	134
Unknown.....	166	917	135	308	145	109	1,398	131	56	40
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>										
Total number illiterate.....	116	1,363	145	671	332	407	1,149	737	113	108
Per cent illiterate.....	3.7	4.9	4.6	5.2	13.2	11.1	5.9	12.8	6.0	5.7
Per cent in 1900.....	6.5	7.6	6.2	6.4	17.6	17.6	7.6	16.1	9.3	11.0
Native white, number illiterate.....	13	63	24	28	36	10	91	67	13	5
Per cent illiterate.....	0.6	0.4	1.1	0.4	0.9	0.5	0.7	1.9	0.9	0.4
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	67	919	60	373	599	180	810	490	11	21
Per cent illiterate.....	8.9	11.1	9.2	6.3	36.9	15.6	14.7	31.3	3.5	5.2
Negro, number illiterate.....	3	14	2	1	5	3	8	5	1	1
Per cent illiterate.....	9.5	9.5	9.5	9.5	9.5	9.5	9.5	9.5	9.5	9.5
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>										
Total number.....	6,383	60,358	6,072	27,806	11,343	6,010	32,185	12,977	4,480	3,866
Number illiterate.....	187	2,832	184	1,331	692	692	1,551	1,195	242	230
Per cent illiterate.....	2.9	4.7	3.0	4.4	11.7	11.5	4.8	9.2	5.4	5.9
Native white, number.....	5,085	41,207	4,883	17,478	8,118	3,781	23,585	9,517	3,587	2,981
Number illiterate.....	22	132	34	51	84	17	189	139	17	8
Per cent illiterate.....	0.4	0.3	0.7	0.3	1.0	0.4	0.8	1.5	0.5	0.3
Foreign-born white, number.....	1,059	15,150	936	9,031	2,357	1,440	7,091	2,667	519	544
Number illiterate.....	96	2,057	73	535	851	228	995	837	23	28
Per cent illiterate.....	9.1	13.6	7.8	5.9	36.1	15.8	14.0	31.4	4.4	5.1
Negro, number.....	28	390	14	34	63	18	311	184	10	1
Number illiterate.....	3	37	2	4	6	4	24	12	1	1
Per cent illiterate.....	9.5	9.5	9.5	9.5	9.5	9.5	9.5	9.5	9.5	9.5
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	1,209	14,170	1,350	6,586	2,412	1,051	5,372	3,327	1,074	923
Number illiterate.....	12	258	17	110	216	71	163	110	22	38
Per cent illiterate.....	0.9	1.8	1.3	1.7	9.0	6.8	3.0	3.5	2.0	4.1
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	1,701	19,732	1,775	8,883	3,194	1,417	7,375	4,498	1,498	1,280
Number attending school.....	1,126	12,250	1,210	5,883	1,845	831	4,339	2,900	1,029	872
Per cent attending school.....	66.2	62.1	68.2	66.2	57.8	58.6	58.8	64.5	68.7	68.1
Number 6 to 9 years.....	432	5,562	419	2,297	782	366	2,003	1,171	424	357
Number attending school.....	327	3,721	320	1,779	597	252	1,511	884	301	269
Number 10 to 14 years.....	571	6,205	601	2,875	831	410	2,129	1,369	508	394
Number attending school.....	535	5,822	563	2,703	763	371	1,964	1,298	464	369
Number 15 to 17 years.....	338	3,705	357	1,680	591	238	1,216	890	311	245
Number attending school.....	208	2,141	256	1,048	364	154	682	557	219	155
Number 18 to 20 years.....	360	4,260	398	2,031	990	403	2,027	1,068	255	284
Number attending school.....	56	566	71	353	121	54	182	161	45	70
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	1,003	11,767	1,020	5,172	1,613	776	4,132	2,540	932	751
Number attending school.....	892	9,543	883	4,482	1,360	623	3,475	2,182	765	628
Per cent attending school.....	88.9	81.1	86.6	86.7	84.3	80.3	84.1	85.9	82.1	85.0
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	741	6,434	722	2,381	1,164	455	2,923	1,658	671	543
Number attending school.....	643	5,275	632	2,099	1,022	397	2,516	1,431	580	476
Per cent attending school.....	86.8	82.0	87.5	88.2	87.8	87.3	86.4	86.3	86.4	87.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	209	3,860	267	2,234	235	189	936	677	174	180
Number attending school.....	189	3,104	231	2,017	196	165	782	590	142	119
Per cent attending school.....	90.4	80.4	86.5	90.3	83.4	87.3	83.5	87.1	81.6	91.5
Foreign-born white, number.....	11	1,205	25	214	115	4	140	150	7	4
Number attending school.....	7	982	17	191	70	1	97	112	7	4
Per cent attending school.....	63.6	81.5	68.0	89.3	60.9	25.0	69.3	74.7	100.0	100.0
Negro, number.....	2	88	1	6	2	2	45	40	1	1
Number attending school.....	2	65	1	5	1	1	41	39	1	1
Per cent attending school.....	100.0	73.9	100.0	83.3	50.0	50.0	91.1	97.5	100.0	100.0
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	2,127	16,799	1,502	7,773	3,755	1,704	7,387	3,786	1,504	1,174
Families, number.....	2,175	17,571	1,530	7,968	3,831	1,797	7,819	3,807	1,533	1,184

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Los Angeles. <sup>1</sup>	Madera. <sup>1</sup>	Marin.	Mariposa.	Mendo-cino.	Merced.	Modoc. <sup>1</sup>	Mono.	Mon-terey. <sup>1</sup>	Napa. <sup>1</sup>
<b>POPULATION</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	504,131	8,368	25,114	3,956	23,929	15,148	6,191	2,042	24,146	19,800
1900.....	170,298	6,364	16,702	4,720	20,465	9,215	5,076	2,167	19,380	16,451
1890.....	101,454	.....	13,072	3,787	17,612	8,085	4,986	2,002	18,637	16,411
1880.....	33,381	.....	11,324	4,339	12,800	5,056	4,399	7,499	11,302	13,235
1870.....	15,309	.....	6,903	4,672	7,545	2,807	.....	430	9,876	7,163
Increase, 1900-1910.....	333,833	2,004	9,412	-764	3,404	5,933	1,115	-125	4,766	3,349
Per cent of increase.....	196.0	31.5	56.9	-16.2	16.9	64.4	22.0	-5.8	24.6	20.4
Increase, 1890-1900.....	68,844	6,364	2,630	933	2,254	1,130	90	165	743	40
Per cent of increase.....	67.9	.....	20.1	24.6	12.8	14.0	1.8	8.2	4.0	0.2
Land area (square miles).....	4,067	2,112	529	1,463	3,453	1,095	3,823	3,030	3,330	783
Population per square mile, 1910.....	124.0	4.0	47.5	2.7	6.9	7.6	1.6	0.7	7.3	25.3
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	22.7	4.0	31.4	2.7	6.0	6.0	1.6	0.7	4.7	17.9
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	411,948	.....	8,485	.....	.....	3,102	.....	.....	8,059	5,791
Same places in 1900.....	128,869	.....	3,879	.....	.....	1,969	.....	.....	5,052	4,036
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	219.7	.....	118.7	.....	.....	57.5	.....	.....	71.4	43.5
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	92,183	8,368	16,629	3,956	23,929	12,046	6,191	2,042	15,487	14,009
Same territory in 1900.....	41,429	6,364	11,823	4,720	20,465	7,246	5,076	2,167	14,328	12,415
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	122.5	31.5	40.6	-16.2	16.9	66.2	22.0	-5.8	8.1	12.8
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	120,179	.....	3,879	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,304	4,036
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	50,119	6,364	11,823	4,720	20,465	9,215	5,076	2,167	16,076	12,415
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	81.7	.....	33.8	.....	.....	20.5	.....	.....	35.9	29.2
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	70.6	.....	24.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17.0	24.5
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>										
White.....	483,478	7,650	24,186	3,674	22,310	14,607	5,620	1,621	22,135	19,437
Number in 1900.....	165,975	6,664	14,099	4,410	18,333	8,780	4,800	1,056	17,707	16,877
Number in 1890.....	96,033	.....	11,038	3,385	16,056	7,362	4,453	1,485	10,821	16,426
Negro.....	9,424	50	145	13	31	75	4	.....	107	48
Number in 1900.....	2,841	51	137	35	38	31	7	1	80	29
Number in 1890.....	1,817	.....	164	60	35	47	19	3	89	29
Black.....	6,462	50	100	.....	20	50	3	.....	74	36
Mulatto.....	2,662	6	45	18	11	25	1	.....	33	12
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 17).....	11,220	602	783	264	1,588	376	558	421	1,904	315
Native white—Native parentage.....	285,865	4,172	8,560	1,080	11,523	6,531	4,451	723	11,664	8,870
Number in 1900.....	96,532	3,190	4,338	2,291	10,639	4,632	3,541	624	8,445	7,233
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	109,177	1,538	8,580	977	4,845	4,102	786	403	6,420	5,275
Number in 1900.....	39,748	1,368	5,765	1,310	4,186	2,232	726	560	5,795	4,493
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	64,307	825	5,420	536	3,113	2,324	323	229	3,734	3,341
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	44,870	713	3,160	441	1,732	1,278	463	174	2,686	1,634
Foreign-born white.....	88,436	1,940	7,040	708	5,942	4,064	392	495	4,051	5,283
Number in 1900.....	27,645	1,116	4,866	800	4,008	1,816	293	472	3,467	4,166
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	56.7	49.9	34.1	50.3	48.2	43.1	71.9	35.4	48.3	44.8
Per cent in 1900.....	66.7	50.1	27.9	48.5	52.0	50.8	69.8	28.8	43.6	44.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	21.7	18.4	34.2	24.7	20.2	27.1	12.7	19.7	26.6	26.6
Per cent in 1900.....	23.9	21.8	36.7	27.9	20.5	24.8	14.3	26.8	29.9	27.1
Foreign-born white.....	17.5	23.2	28.1	17.9	24.8	26.8	6.3	24.2	16.8	26.7
Per cent in 1900.....	16.2	17.5	30.9	16.0	19.6	19.7	6.8	21.8	17.9	25.3
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>										
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>										
Atlantic Islands.....	32	.....	182	21	17	301	.....	.....	19	3
Australia.....	283	6	78	7	24	2	.....	1	18	40
Austria.....	2,980	64	135	35	209	12	3	28	130	103
Canada—French.....	806	6	34	4	31	8	9	10	21	30
Canada—Other.....	11,906	104	367	52	403	110	48	112	261	308
Denmark.....	1,551	27	151	20	160	176	15	10	416	90
England.....	11,881	108	628	98	239	153	52	48	359	430
Finland.....	306	10	36	1	1,222	4	.....	1	7	54
France.....	2,682	40	256	43	94	94	24	70	126	179
Germany.....	13,568	117	846	72	500	258	73	29	542	1,078
Greece.....	491	22	50	21	110	82	35	3	21	43
Hungary.....	929	.....	29	1	6	1	4	.....	18	9
Ireland.....	5,542	96	726	51	332	165	46	32	338	723
Italy.....	4,565	618	1,287	110	1,414	1,101	11	68	301	1,017
Mexico.....	11,793	412	147	62	30	355	5	5	66	28
Norway.....	1,398	25	66	6	163	33	16	2	40	68
Portugal.....	206	58	819	8	254	593	1	1	366	223
Russia.....	5,193	11	60	7	60	11	.....	1	28	50
Scotland.....	2,454	99	165	16	96	31	17	7	136	112
Spain.....	593	35	17	10	12	38	1	16	32	10
Sweden.....	4,693	66	212	24	362	311	18	10	313	163
Switzerland.....	1,274	43	578	15	147	167	13	36	381	440
Turkey.....	589	20	11	.....	6	4	.....	.....	5	8
Other foreign countries.....	2,751	52	106	24	52	45	3	5	77	84
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>										
Austria.....	937	7	56	1	21	3	8	5	35	46
Canada—French.....	436	4	16	2	13	8	.....	.....	5	25
Canada—Other.....	2,787	28	115	5	126	53	24	41	81	65
Denmark.....	845	13	84	2	106	122	1	1	361	53
England.....	5,753	47	284	72	130	83	32	28	214	189
France.....	1,642	21	151	8	40	85	10	6	76	63
Germany.....	17,324	129	771	50	300	295	76	29	624	718
Ireland.....	6,916	138	1,083	75	283	217	67	47	450	424
Italy.....	2,711	159	503	95	350	387	3	11	64	495
Norway.....	955	7	14	2	62	18	12	.....	18	31
Russia.....	2,624	3	23	1	16	11	.....	1	9	15
Scotland.....	1,436	31	79	9	47	15	7	4	84	56
Sweden.....	2,588	19	125	4	147	369	11	.....	97	41
Switzerland.....	688	6	404	7	82	76	7	.....	414	332
All others of foreign parentage.....	16,565	213	1,712	194	1,300	1,082	73	56	1,202	788

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 33.

<sup>2</sup> See Note 2 on page 33.

COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Los Angeles. <sup>1</sup>	Madera. <sup>1</sup>	Marin.	Mariposa.	Mendocino.	Merced.	Modoc. <sup>1</sup>	Mono.	Monterey. <sup>1</sup>	Napa. <sup>1</sup>
<b>SEX</b>										
Total.. Male.....	258,823	5,349	15,394	2,541	14,540	9,136	3,500	1,420	14,089	11,136
Female.....	245,308	3,019	9,720	1,415	9,389	6,012	2,691	622	10,047	8,664
White.. Male.....	244,511	4,881	14,539	2,385	13,560	8,755	3,207	1,198	12,417	10,830
Female.....	238,967	2,769	9,047	1,289	8,750	5,942	2,422	423	9,718	8,607
Negro.. Male.....	4,555	40	117	9	18	41	3	.....	57	25
Female.....	4,360	16	28	.....	13	34	1	.....	50	23
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	179,583	3,689	10,725	1,807	9,913	5,975	2,184	1,115	9,751	8,121
Number in 1900.....	55,857	2,817	6,334	1,983	7,864	3,780	1,618	1,044	6,952	6,565
Native white—Native parentage.....	94,309	1,409	3,331	729	3,853	2,122	1,430	389	3,824	3,171
Number in 1900.....	28,825	1,203	1,535	316	3,508	1,506	1,038	284	2,263	2,589
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	29,519	540	2,524	452	1,240	930	325	185	1,958	1,432
Number in 1900.....	8,986	445	1,238	440	891	607	245	169	1,516	950
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	18,584	316	1,671	265	812	628	157	122	1,179	933
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	10,935	224	853	187	428	311	168	63	779	499
Foreign-born white.....	44,075	1,421	4,250	531	4,122	2,501	260	417	2,602	3,235
Number in 1900.....	14,064	881	2,917	679	2,809	1,252	195	369	2,119	2,515
Negro.....	3,115	22	99	8	16	28	3	.....	38	23
Number in 1900.....	342	18	51	7	17	29	.....	.....	29	14
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	8,565	297	521	87	682	295	151	124	1,429	200
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	52.5	38.2	31.1	40.8	38.9	35.5	65.0	34.9	30.2	39.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	16.4	14.6	23.5	25.0	12.5	15.7	14.9	16.6	20.1	17.6
Foreign-born white.....	24.5	38.5	39.6	29.4	41.6	43.4	12.2	37.4	25.7	39.8
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>										
Naturalized.....	20,571	451	1,778	243	1,477	898	163	226	1,357	1,574
Having first papers.....	3,711	101	385	41	366	168	29	30	208	184
Alien.....	13,759	758	1,673	154	1,693	1,359	60	131	613	834
Unknown.....	6,034	111	414	93	586	166	24	30	324	643
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>										
Total number illiterate.....	4,757	408	704	121	587	646	170	125	470	282
Per cent illiterate.....	2.6	11.1	6.6	6.7	5.9	10.8	7.8	11.2	4.8	3.5
Per cent in 1900.....	4.3	12.5	9.5	7.7	7.4	6.7	7.2	10.0	15.4	7.7
Native white, number illiterate.....	470	19	37	13	35	32	9	5	94	25
Per cent illiterate.....	0.4	1.0	0.6	1.1	0.7	1.0	0.5	0.9	1.6	0.5
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	3,632	307	536	74	316	557	36	36	221	198
Per cent illiterate.....	8.2	21.6	12.6	13.9	7.7	21.5	13.5	8.6	8.8	6.1
Negro, number illiterate.....	153	.....	6	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	1	6
Per cent illiterate.....	4.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>										
Total number.....	431,566	6,900	21,404	3,300	19,538	12,129	4,872	1,749	20,179	17,083
Number illiterate.....	9,839	639	1,107	231	946	1,004	352	238	824	456
Per cent illiterate.....	2.2	9.3	5.2	7.0	4.8	8.3	7.2	13.6	4.1	2.7
Native white, number.....	327,463	4,423	13,562	2,370	12,341	7,747	4,058	949	14,317	11,508
Number illiterate.....	1,251	38	65	29	57	67	20	6	209	62
Per cent illiterate.....	0.4	0.9	0.5	1.2	0.5	0.9	0.5	0.6	1.5	0.5
Foreign-born white, number.....	85,519	1,906	6,933	700	5,858	3,904	353	495	4,013	5,227
Number illiterate.....	7,230	405	873	112	444	893	41	38	328	328
Per cent illiterate.....	8.5	21.2	12.6	16.0	7.6	21.8	10.7	7.7	9.6	6.3
Negro, number.....	8,063	41	141	17	31	63	3	.....	93	47
Number illiterate.....	523	1	11	2	2	9	.....	.....	10	6
Per cent illiterate.....	6.5	.....	7.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	85,408	1,568	4,534	669	4,376	2,977	1,284	291	4,312	3,217
Number illiterate.....	1,116	82	84	23	74	109	59	31	77	39
Per cent illiterate.....	1.3	5.2	1.9	3.4	1.7	3.7	4.6	10.7	1.8	1.2
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	119,888	2,089	5,972	914	6,040	4,112	1,643	412	5,823	4,331
Number attending school.....	75,574	1,251	3,964	545	3,597	2,667	1,352	212	3,652	2,867
Per cent attending school.....	66.9	59.9	66.4	59.6	59.6	64.9	73.4	51.5	62.7	66.2
Number 6 to 9 years.....	27,480	521	1,438	245	1,064	1,135	559	121	1,511	1,114
Number attending school.....	22,912	364	1,023	154	1,058	892	399	53	1,062	853
Number 10 to 14 years.....	35,351	926	2,084	291	1,949	1,285	610	130	1,791	1,458
Number attending school.....	23,070	582	2,005	263	1,736	1,220	568	101	1,694	1,388
Number 15 to 17 years.....	23,233	411	1,099	161	1,116	767	339	71	1,198	891
Number attending school.....	13,073	250	707	101	636	425	265	41	683	499
Number 18 to 20 years.....	26,824	531	1,351	217	1,311	925	335	90	1,323	868
Number attending school.....	5,619	55	229	27	167	130	120	17	183	127
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	62,831	1,147	3,522	536	3,613	2,420	1,169	251	3,302	2,572
Number attending school.....	55,982	946	3,028	417	2,794	2,112	967	154	2,786	2,241
Per cent attending school.....	89.1	82.5	86.0	77.8	77.3	87.3	82.7	61.4	84.4	87.1
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	39,443	738	1,501	378	2,134	1,194	906	75	1,935	1,371
Number attending school.....	35,267	630	1,249	308	1,588	1,042	781	56	1,609	1,174
Per cent attending school.....	89.4	85.4	83.2	81.5	74.4	87.3	80.2	.....	83.2	85.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	17,877	255	1,777	111	1,124	1,056	105	64	1,250	1,088
Number attending school.....	16,089	221	1,569	88	930	927	93	61	1,096	973
Per cent attending school.....	90.0	86.7	88.3	79.3	82.7	87.8	88.6	.....	87.7	89.4
Foreign-born white, number.....	4,049	46	187	3	133	147	10	2	54	105
Number attending school.....	3,342	36	163	1	102	126	8	2	45	88
Per cent attending school.....	82.5	.....	87.2	.....	76.7	85.7	.....	.....	.....	83.8
Negro, number.....	1,207	8	12	.....	2	14	1	.....	15	2
Number attending school.....	1,115	5	11	.....	1	11	1	.....	12	2
Per cent attending school.....	92.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	115,874	1,699	5,101	1,056	5,924	3,206	1,429	578	5,806	4,112
Families, number.....	127,362	1,707	5,232	1,061	5,977	3,256	1,445	594	5,898	4,272

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.





COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Nevada.	Orange. <sup>1</sup>	Placer.	Plumas.	River-side. <sup>1</sup>	Sacra-mento.	San Benito. <sup>1</sup>	San Ber-nardino. <sup>1</sup>	San Diego. <sup>1</sup>	San Francisco.
<b>SEX</b>										
Total.. Male.....	8,525	18,087	11,594	8,449	19,089	40,213	4,621	31,535	33,003	236,901
Female.....	6,430	16,369	6,643	1,810	15,607	27,593	3,420	25,171	28,662	180,011
White.. Male.....	8,198	17,368	10,170	3,023	17,120	34,443	4,283	29,580	30,916	222,820
Female.....	6,300	16,221	6,396	1,606	14,493	26,597	3,360	24,507	27,598	177,185
Negro.. Male.....	11	45	40	2	242	379	13	308	356	1,025
Female.....	3	52	15	3	276	252	13	274	328	617
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	5,873	11,335	8,533	2,581	12,373	29,693	3,139	21,340	22,743	175,951
Number in 1900.....	7,101	5,913	6,755	2,096	5,385	19,087	2,218	10,004	11,613	128,985
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,643	6,208	2,929	946	6,576	10,392	1,170	10,942	11,622	41,619
Number in 1900.....	2,197	3,442	2,618	772	3,276	6,032	961	6,250	6,436	27,179
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,784	1,800	1,049	506	1,006	6,251	647	2,945	3,565	40,740
Number in 1900.....	1,909	909	793	573	793	4,028	408	1,654	1,666	53,679
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	1,308	1,119	1,114	317	943	4,220	393	1,692	2,120	33,900
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	476	681	635	189	663	2,031	254	1,253	1,435	12,780
Foreign-born white.....	2,152	2,600	2,706	836	2,915	8,098	1,018	5,795	5,993	75,708
Number in 1900.....	2,348	1,409	1,717	662	1,232	5,021	763	2,390	3,204	66,102
Negro.....	10	29	37	2	139	299	7	279	277	831
Number in 1900.....	31	21	16	2	67	202	12	72	123	619
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	284	608	1,212	291	1,137	4,653	297	1,370	1,206	10,993
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	28.0	54.8	34.3	36.7	53.1	35.0	37.3	51.3	51.1	23.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	30.4	15.9	19.3	19.6	13.0	21.1	20.0	13.8	15.6	26.6
Foreign-born white.....	36.6	23.7	31.7	32.4	23.6	27.3	32.4	27.2	26.4	43.1
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>										
Naturalized.....	1,215	1,252	1,208	387	1,039	3,523	526	1,871	3,012	30,375
Having first papers.....	171	119	226	51	173	533	37	220	307	10,081
Alien.....	681	946	1,068	336	1,384	2,904	389	2,813	1,704	21,872
Unknown.....	85	373	204	62	314	1,028	66	894	970	6,840
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>										
Total number illiterate.....	231	478	619	168	1,014	1,009	236	1,970	828	3,521
Per cent illiterate.....	3.9	4.2	7.3	6.5	8.2	3.4	7.5	9.2	3.6	2.0
Per cent in 1900.....	5.0	3.8	6.2	6.5	6.2	10.7	7.8	6.3	8.6	2.8
Native white, number illiterate.....	16	71	27	6	90	58	30	131	53	158
Per cent illiterate.....	0.5	0.9	0.6	0.4	1.1	0.3	1.7	0.9	0.3	0.2
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	163	359	394	38	686	422	118	1,520	471	2,633
Per cent illiterate.....	7.6	13.3	14.6	4.5	23.5	5.2	11.6	26.4	7.9	3.5
Negro, number illiterate.....	3	1	5		16	31	64	27	43	43
Per cent illiterate.....					11.5	10.4		22.0	9.7	5.2
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>										
Total number.....	12,469	28,063	15,405	4,418	28,667	58,430	6,641	47,223	52,550	362,826
Number illiterate.....	418	938	877	245	1,750	1,529	372	3,441	1,585	7,697
Per cent illiterate.....	3.4	3.3	5.7	5.5	6.1	2.6	5.6	7.3	3.0	2.1
Native white, number.....	8,679	22,480	10,191	2,865	21,009	39,375	4,730	34,099	39,069	218,383
Number illiterate.....	29	219	75	8	199	126	72	284	144	437
Per cent illiterate.....	0.3	1.0	0.7	0.3	0.9	0.3	1.5	0.8	0.4	0.2
Foreign-born white, number.....	3,418	4,798	3,670	1,049	5,005	12,814	1,543	10,183	10,749	128,672
Number illiterate.....	302	647	529	43	1,091	752	199	2,044	801	5,987
Per cent illiterate.....	8.8	13.5	14.4	4.1	21.8	5.9	12.9	20.0	7.5	4.7
Negro, number.....	14	78	52	4	384	560	25	580	623	1,480
Number illiterate.....	5	6	6	1	39	49	105	59	76	76
Per cent illiterate.....					10.2	8.8		18.1	9.5	5.1
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	2,675	7,000	2,932	830	6,925	11,026	1,529	10,123	10,893	65,557
Number illiterate.....	41	124	115	14	203	95	28	456	185	603
Per cent illiterate.....	1.5	1.8	3.9	1.7	2.9	0.9	1.8	4.5	1.7	0.9
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	3,722	9,433	3,963	1,158	9,273	14,498	2,039	13,688	14,459	85,388
Number attending school.....	2,736	6,698	2,602	779	6,613	8,352	1,313	9,233	9,872	50,128
Per cent attending school.....	73.5	70.6	65.7	67.3	71.3	57.6	64.4	67.5	68.3	58.7
Number 6 to 9 years.....	1,047	2,477	1,031	328	2,347	3,472	510	3,565	3,566	10,811
Number attending school.....	899	2,009	796	265	1,870	2,452	308	2,970	2,895	15,805
Number 10 to 14 years.....	1,209	3,276	1,258	342	2,956	4,300	606	4,379	4,706	24,822
Number attending school.....	1,244	3,080	1,221	329	2,823	3,904	631	4,087	4,380	22,854
Number 15 to 17 years.....	734	1,811	754	208	1,952	3,001	407	2,628	2,908	17,842
Number attending school.....	474	1,164	445	143	1,380	1,541	241	1,597	1,806	8,778
Number 18 to 20 years.....	672	1,919	940	280	2,018	3,725	456	3,116	3,279	22,893
Number attending school.....	119	436	140	42	540	455	73	579	731	2,691
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	2,316	5,753	2,289	670	5,303	7,772	1,176	7,944	8,272	44,633
Number attending school.....	2,143	5,098	2,017	594	4,693	6,356	999	7,057	7,275	38,659
Per cent attending school.....	92.5	88.6	88.1	88.7	88.5	81.8	84.9	88.8	87.9	86.6
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	1,377	3,915	1,490	386	3,393	4,655	671	5,252	4,020	17,005
Number attending school.....	1,209	3,250	1,340	347	3,059	3,831	576	4,788	4,426	14,660
Per cent attending school.....	92.2	89.9	89.9	89.9	90.2	82.3	85.8	91.2	90.0	86.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	838	1,568	671	158	1,101	2,514	457	1,891	2,491	23,419
Number attending school.....	785	1,372	586	145	973	2,058	393	1,673	2,225	20,609
Per cent attending school.....	93.7	87.5	87.3	91.8	88.4	81.9	86.0	88.5	89.3	88.0
Foreign-born white, number.....	82	248	70	4	263	328	38	636	455	3,324
Number attending school.....	75	191	53	3	170	273	25	466	368	2,813
Per cent attending school.....		77.0			64.6	83.2		73.3	75.9	84.6
Negro, number.....		12	4	1	107	60	2	64	60	108
Number attending school.....		8	4	1	97	44	2	56	54	87
Per cent attending school.....					90.7					80.6
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	3,781	8,504	4,284	1,353	8,286	13,522	2,063	13,914	15,586	65,025
Families, number.....	3,930	8,844	4,412	1,362	8,776	14,997	2,083	14,502	16,361	86,414

<sup>1</sup> Comparable figures not available; for combined figures for Imperial and San Diego Counties, see Note 1 on page 33.  
<sup>2</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	San Joaquin.	San Luis Obispo.	San Mateo.	Santa Barbara. <sup>1</sup>	Santa Clara.	Santa Cruz.	Shasta.	Sierra.	Siskiyou. <sup>1</sup>	Solano.
<b>POPULATION</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	50,731	19,383	26,585	27,738	83,539	26,140	18,920	4,098	18,801	27,569
1900.....	35,462	16,637	12,094	13,934	60,216	21,512	17,318	4,017	16,962	24,143
1890.....	28,620	16,072	10,087	15,764	48,005	19,270	12,133	5,051	12,163	20,946
1880.....	24,349	9,142	8,669	9,513	35,039	12,802	9,492	6,623	8,610	18,477
1870.....	21,050	4,772	6,635	7,784	26,246	8,743	4,173	5,619	6,848	16,871
Increase, 1900-1910.....	15,279	2,746	14,491	8,804	23,323	4,628	1,602	81	1,839	3,416
Per cent of increase.....	43.1	16.5	119.8	46.5	38.7	21.5	9.3	2.0	10.8	14.1
Increase, 1890-1900.....	6,823	565	2,007	3,180	12,211	2,242	5,185	-1,034	4,799	3,197
Per cent of increase.....	23.8	3.5	19.9	20.2	25.4	11.6	42.7	-20.5	39.5	15.3
Land area (square miles).....	1,448	3,334	447	2,740	1,328	435	3,858	923	6,256	822
Population per square mile, 1910.....	35.0	5.8	59.5	10.1	62.9	60.1	4.9	4.4	3.0	33.5
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	17.1	4.3	49.7	5.9	34.5	24.2	4.0	4.4	3.0	19.7
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	25,950	5,157	4,884	11,059	37,780	15,692	3,572	.....	.....	11,340
Same places in 1900.....	17,506	3,021	1,832	6,587	26,808	9,187	2,946	.....	.....	7,965
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	48.2	70.7	139.3	77.0	40.9	69.7	21.2	.....	.....	42.4
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	24,781	14,226	22,201	16,079	45,759	10,548	15,348	4,098	18,801	16,219
Same territory in 1900.....	17,946	13,616	10,262	12,347	33,408	12,325	14,372	4,017	16,962	16,178
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	38.1	4.5	116.3	30.2	37.0	-14.4	6.8	2.0	10.6	0.3
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	17,506	3,021	1,832	6,587	26,150	9,187	2,946	.....	.....	10,716
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	17,946	13,616	12,094	12,347	35,066	12,325	14,372	4,017	16,962	13,427
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	51.2	26.6	10.5	42.0	45.2	59.6	18.9	.....	.....	41.1
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	49.4	18.2	.....	34.8	41.8	42.7	17.0	.....	.....	44.4
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>										
White.....	46,339	18,603	25,821	26,282	79,849	25,159	17,873	3,010	17,413	25,432
Number in 1900.....	32,941	16,389	11,652	18,250	57,934	20,615	16,181	3,069	16,649	22,267
Number in 1890.....	26,588	16,180	9,572	15,060	44,247	18,594	10,875	4,541	10,185	19,290
Negro.....	307	77	67	108	262	83	150	.....	29	250
Number in 1900.....	322	77	89	83	251	81	203	7	38	101
Number in 1890.....	353	467	52	29	989	62	221	12	117	97
Black.....	198	72	45	63	175	37	61	.....	20	205
Mulatto.....	109	5	22	45	87	46	98	.....	9	45
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 17).....	4,085	613	607	1,348	3,428	898	888	188	1,359	1,877
Native white—Native parentage.....	23,174	9,511	8,105	16,215	36,818	12,881	11,066	1,840	10,528	10,627
Number in 1900.....	16,951	8,431	8,029	10,890	27,314	10,563	10,485	1,488	10,229	9,054
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	13,239	5,618	9,200	5,594	24,707	6,724	3,493	1,096	3,823	8,823
Number in 1900.....	9,888	4,999	4,704	4,187	17,042	6,009	5,244	1,284	3,353	7,991
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	8,589	3,303	6,275	3,124	15,775	3,875	1,898	659	1,979	5,770
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	4,650	2,315	2,925	2,470	8,932	2,849	1,595	437	1,644	3,053
Foreign-born white.....	9,926	3,564	8,516	4,473	18,324	5,564	3,374	974	3,262	6,082
Number in 1900.....	6,702	2,959	8,919	8,289	12,678	4,148	2,402	397	2,064	5,222
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	45.7	49.1	30.5	58.5	44.1	40.3	58.2	44.9	56.0	38.6
Per cent in 1900.....	47.8	50.7	25.0	57.5	45.4	43.1	60.2	37.0	60.3	37.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	26.1	29.0	34.6	20.2	29.6	25.7	18.5	26.7	10.3	32.0
Per cent in 1900.....	26.2	30.0	58.9	21.8	29.8	27.9	18.7	52.0	10.8	33.1
Foreign-born white.....	19.6	18.4	32.0	16.1	21.9	21.2	17.8	23.8	17.4	21.7
Per cent in 1900.....	18.9	17.8	32.4	17.1	21.1	19.3	14.2	22.3	12.2	21.6
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>										
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>										
Atlantic islands.....	52	6	157	141	375	144	5	.....	10	28
Australia.....	29	9	74	11	119	27	19	.....	23	64
Austria.....	279	73	178	52	798	572	206	60	47	98
Canada—French.....	87	4	38	16	116	38	24	24	36	24
Canada—Other.....	660	194	390	403	1,482	491	230	68	213	376
Denmark.....	239	167	162	112	338	185	51	23	57	217
England.....	621	240	818	503	1,675	504	349	82	206	473
Finland.....	14	6	64	2	49	27	42	2	15	33
France.....	255	46	358	164	730	32	65	32	53	101
Germany.....	1,648	441	1,020	416	2,223	667	447	89	341	820
Greece.....	112	30	131	34	107	88	161	41	145	215
Hungary.....	22	1	53	13	48	21	13	1	8	20
Ireland.....	988	249	1,035	291	1,491	364	221	58	194	984
Italy.....	2,434	232	1,912	696	4,328	1,229	682	291	1,215	641
Mexico.....	439	155	35	316	242	39	27	2	12	57
Norway.....	140	21	93	102	108	36	91	10	52	90
Portugal.....	243	686	604	246	1,077	372	83	16	243	797
Russia.....	497	18	129	19	102	21	39	3	27	53
Scotland.....	202	72	276	227	415	142	73	19	50	178
Spain.....	80	20	28	87	86	9	218	6	2	176
Sweden.....	335	194	393	165	890	137	120	41	173	218
Switzerland.....	323	650	317	431	565	205	52	63	90	222
Turkey.....	36	2	17	9	36	35	6	4	3	33
Other foreign countries.....	191	48	206	77	424	110	150	39	47	108
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>										
Austria.....	85	16	46	14	357	190	53	12	26	31
Canada—French.....	55	10	13	7	78	25	10	9	49	14
Canada—Other.....	221	46	118	89	418	138	68	18	75	150
Denmark.....	92	126	95	86	257	106	38	8	18	173
England.....	452	152	332	229	994	224	186	70	180	292
France.....	160	29	145	70	449	43	41	13	37	49
Germany.....	1,835	484	951	413	2,453	669	438	106	431	903
Ireland.....	1,360	279	1,206	337	2,009	480	341	139	299	1,541
Italy.....	1,572	67	900	237	2,626	452	93	89	154	397
Norway.....	90	20	52	59	79	18	54	6	19	74
Russia.....	612	9	63	15	45	4	7	.....	7	21
Scotland.....	130	45	119	144	240	77	49	12	37	120
Sweden.....	152	164	141	44	654	61	48	9	68	125
Switzerland.....	147	706	227	315	316	147	16	24	24	167
All others of foreign parentage.....	1,626	1,150	1,807	1,065	4,805	1,241	456	144	605	1,733

<sup>1</sup>For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 33.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	San Joaquin.	San Luis Obispo.	San Mateo.	Santa Barbara.	Santa Clara.	Santa Cruz.	Shasta.	Sierra.	Siskiyou.	Solano.
<b>SEX</b>										
Total... Male.....	30,052	10,997	15,224	15,211	43,904	14,050	11,749	2,685	11,758	16,629
Female.....	20,679	8,386	11,361	12,527	39,635	12,090	7,171	1,413	7,043	10,930
White... Male.....	26,121	10,379	14,544	13,926	40,959	13,317	11,151	2,532	10,065	14,734
Female.....	20,218	8,314	11,277	12,350	38,890	11,842	6,722	1,378	6,448	10,698
Negro... Male.....	164	48	33	53	121	52	92	.....	20	140
Female.....	143	29	34	55	141	31	67	.....	9	110
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	21,714	6,951	10,153	10,141	29,134	9,254	8,309	2,024	8,141	11,980
Number in 1900.....	14,221	5,295	4,580	6,841	20,265	7,612	7,414	1,010	7,301	9,092
Native white—Native parentage.....	7,995	2,814	2,323	4,902	10,811	3,665	3,934	669	3,930	3,765
Number in 1900.....	5,697	2,362	2,212	3,209	7,670	2,975	3,011	558	3,761	3,030
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3,952	1,373	2,212	1,430	5,864	1,676	1,407	477	1,421	2,756
Number in 1900.....	2,393	946	919	1,092	3,926	1,316	1,213	445	1,242	2,227
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	2,690	841	1,028	769	3,869	1,020	861	321	876	1,952
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	1,262	532	584	661	1,995	656	546	156	545	804
Foreign-born white.....	6,187	2,204	5,012	2,568	9,942	3,300	2,562	732	2,312	3,778
Number in 1900.....	4,066	1,836	2,404	2,009	6,784	2,520	1,857	628	1,552	3,226
Negro.....	108	33	17	39	96	31	71	.....	18	113
Number in 1900.....	94	14	29	18	95	25	86	1	18	44
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	3,472	527	589	1,142	2,421	573	835	146	451	1,568
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	36.8	40.5	22.9	48.9	37.1	39.6	47.3	33.1	48.4	31.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	18.2	19.8	21.8	14.1	20.1	18.1	16.9	23.6	17.5	23.0
Foreign-born white.....	28.5	31.7	49.4	25.3	34.1	35.8	30.8	36.2	28.4	31.5
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>										
Naturalized.....	2,587	1,281	2,074	1,103	4,842	1,510	1,083	340	804	2,050
Having first papers.....	383	119	475	150	692	180	241	57	167	219
Alien.....	1,903	611	2,148	949	3,219	1,287	1,102	810	1,061	1,262
Unknown.....	1,314	193	315	366	1,189	332	136	25	220	247
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>										
Total number illiterate.....	1,066	350	1,106	666	1,671	616	770	122	412	920
Per cent illiterate.....	4.9	5.0	10.9	6.6	5.7	6.7	9.3	6.0	5.1	7.7
Per cent in 1900.....	6.1	7.7	11.7	7.9	8.7	8.1	4.7	12.8	6.7	4.7
Native white, number illiterate.....	107	65	24	180	110	60	32	7	22	24
Per cent illiterate.....	0.9	1.6	0.5	2.8	0.7	1.1	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.4
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	570	215	941	303	1,236	474	553	44	224	623
Per cent illiterate.....	9.2	9.8	18.8	11.8	12.4	14.3	21.6	6.0	9.7	16.5
Negro, number illiterate.....	7	4	.....	1	6	3	2	.....	2	4
Per cent illiterate.....	6.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.5
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>										
Total number.....	43,465	15,694	21,464	22,838	70,026	21,775	15,640	3,453	15,418	23,468
Number illiterate.....	1,612	626	1,694	1,094	3,073	991	1,132	156	744	1,326
Per cent illiterate.....	3.7	4.0	7.8	4.8	4.4	4.6	7.2	4.5	4.8	5.7
Native white, number.....	20,514	11,523	12,432	17,140	48,801	15,510	11,465	2,307	11,177	15,498
Number illiterate.....	228	163	56	366	207	119	72	0	46	70
Per cent illiterate.....	0.8	1.4	0.5	2.3	0.6	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.5
Foreign-born white, number.....	9,769	3,511	8,207	4,371	17,915	5,440	3,312	968	3,183	5,923
Number illiterate.....	947	360	1,465	484	2,331	752	672	57	333	934
Per cent illiterate.....	9.7	10.5	17.7	11.1	13.0	13.8	20.3	5.9	10.5	15.8
Negro, number.....	262	64	56	60	230	71	140	.....	20	220
Number illiterate.....	19	14	1	4	13	3	8	.....	3	13
Per cent illiterate.....	7.3	.....	.....	.....	5.7	.....	5.7	.....	.....	5.7
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	8,739	4,104	4,530	5,039	15,643	4,879	3,297	622	3,333	4,806
Number illiterate.....	94	61	152	67	185	60	107	5	60	60
Per cent illiterate.....	1.1	1.5	3.4	1.3	1.2	1.3	3.2	0.8	2.7	1.4
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	11,493	5,542	6,384	6,794	20,815	6,674	4,522	878	4,546	6,409
Number attending school.....	7,154	3,697	4,261	4,578	14,138	4,564	3,065	620	2,869	4,320
Per cent attending school.....	62.2	66.7	66.7	67.4	67.9	68.4	67.8	70.6	63.1	67.4
Number 6 to 9 years.....	2,754	1,438	1,854	1,755	5,172	1,705	1,225	256	1,213	1,603
Number attending school.....	2,096	1,138	1,458	1,413	3,510	1,376	942	217	904	1,350
Number 10 to 14 years.....	3,638	1,812	2,043	2,240	6,643	2,275	1,458	278	1,364	2,047
Number attending school.....	3,386	1,717	1,919	2,091	6,355	2,178	1,374	269	1,288	1,965
Number 15 to 17 years.....	2,404	1,131	1,185	1,364	4,480	1,300	813	149	844	1,244
Number attending school.....	1,206	661	670	803	2,325	801	571	100	544	784
Number 18 to 20 years.....	2,697	1,161	1,302	1,435	4,520	1,298	1,026	195	1,125	1,515
Number attending school.....	376	181	184	271	1,148	209	178	34	133	221
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	6,392	3,250	3,897	3,995	11,815	4,070	2,683	534	2,577	3,650
Number attending school.....	5,482	2,855	3,407	3,504	10,165	3,554	2,316	486	2,192	3,315
Per cent attending school.....	85.8	87.8	87.4	87.7	86.0	87.3	86.3	91.0	85.1	90.8
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	3,636	1,865	1,660	2,773	5,910	2,481	1,921	363	1,735	1,830
Number attending school.....	3,121	1,621	1,462	2,438	5,097	2,177	1,682	336	1,513	1,671
Per cent attending school.....	85.8	86.9	88.1	87.9	86.2	87.7	87.6	92.6	87.2	90.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	2,383	1,291	1,910	1,052	5,054	1,378	521	150	490	1,646
Number attending school.....	2,087	1,153	1,685	935	4,374	1,166	472	134	439	1,568
Per cent attending school.....	87.6	89.3	88.2	88.9	86.5	86.8	90.6	89.3	89.6	91.6
Foreign-born white, number.....	251	70	303	136	670	159	83	12	94	101
Number attending school.....	209	59	243	107	570	144	70	12	86	80
Per cent attending school.....	83.3	.....	80.2	78.7	85.1	90.0	.....	.....	.....	88.1
Negro, number.....	45	13	12	12	25	13	24	.....	1	26
Number attending school.....	34	12	11	10	23	13	24	.....	1	21
Per cent attending school.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	10,616	4,408	5,926	6,677	19,810	6,826	4,212	1,002	4,425	6,037
Families, number.....	11,269	4,498	6,020	6,866	20,798	6,997	4,323	1,016	4,504	6,314

<sup>2</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Sonoma.	Stanislaus.	Sutter.	Tehama.	Trinity.	Tulare. <sup>1</sup>	Tuolumne.	Ventura. <sup>1</sup>	Yolo.	Yuba.
<b>POPULATION</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	48,394	22,522	6,328	11,401	3,301	35,440	9,979	18,347	13,926	10,042
1900.....	38,480	9,550	5,886	10,996	4,383	18,375	11,166	14,367	13,618	8,620
1890.....	32,721	10,040	5,469	9,916	3,719	24,574	6,082	10,071	12,684	9,636
1880.....	25,926	8,751	5,159	9,301	4,990	11,281	7,343	5,073	11,772	11,284
1870.....	19,819	6,499	5,030	8,587	3,213	4,533	8,160	.....	9,899	10,851
Increase, 1900-1910.....	9,914	12,972	442	405	-1,082	17,065	-1,187	3,980	308	1,422
Per cent of increase.....	25.8	135.8	7.5	3.7	-24.7	92.9	-10.6	27.7	2.3	16.5
Increase, 1890-1900.....	5,769	-490	417	1,080	664	-6,342	5,084	4,296	934	-1,016
Per cent of increase.....	17.6	-4.9	7.6	10.9	17.9	-25.8	33.6	42.7	7.4	-10.5
Land area (square miles).....	1,577	1,450	608	2,893	3,166	4,856	2,190	1,878	1,014	639
Population per square mile, 1910.....	30.7	15.5	10.4	3.9	1.0	7.3	4.6	9.8	13.7	15.7
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	22.0	12.8	10.4	2.7	1.0	5.2	4.6	6.8	10.6	7.2
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	13,697	4,034	.....	3,530	.....	10,004	.....	5,500	3,187	5,430
Same places in 1900.....	10,544	2,024	.....	2,750	.....	5,301	.....	2,470	2,886	3,497
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	29.9	99.3	.....	28.4	.....	88.7	.....	122.7	10.4	55.3
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	34,697	18,488	6,328	7,871	3,301	25,436	9,979	12,847	10,739	4,612
Same territory in 1900.....	27,936	7,526	5,886	8,246	4,383	13,074	11,166	11,897	10,732	5,123
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	24.2	145.7	7.5	-4.5	-24.7	94.6	-10.6	8.0	0.1	-10.0
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	10,544	.....	.....	2,750	.....	3,085	.....	.....	2,886	3,497
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	27,936	9,550	5,886	8,246	4,383	15,290	11,166	14,367	10,732	5,123
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	28.3	17.9	.....	31.0	.....	28.2	.....	30.0	22.9	54.1
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	27.4	.....	.....	25.0	.....	16.8	.....	.....	21.2	40.6
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>										
White.....	47,167	22,129	6,012	10,809	2,903	34,159	9,698	17,132	12,618	8,909
Number in 1900.....	37,335	9,223	5,451	9,878	3,803	17,709	10,304	13,229	12,062	7,661
Number in 1890.....	31,160	9,548	5,094	8,671	2,945	23,233	6,569	9,418	11,912	8,416
Negro.....	43	89	10	91	8	190	14	64	230	203
Number in 1900.....	32	61	34	147	9	73	53	34	172	170
Number in 1890.....	45	61	47	252	27	207	52	110	122	213
Black.....	28	62	9	52	3	99	12	48	136	184
Mulatto.....	15	27	1	39	5	91	2	16	144	19
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables I and 17).....	1,184	304	306	501	390	1,091	267	1,151	1,028	930
Native white—Native parentage.....	22,876	13,266	4,052	7,386	1,788	24,621	4,262	10,350	7,575	5,288
Number in 1900.....	19,538	6,677	3,637	6,685	2,168	13,327	4,638	8,619	7,618	4,373
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	13,886	5,029	1,274	2,078	700	5,589	3,149	3,714	3,159	2,305
Number in 1900.....	10,311	2,193	1,227	2,038	376	3,227	3,790	3,225	3,274	2,214
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	9,081	3,119	722	1,109	373	3,220	1,984	2,075	1,870	1,372
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	4,805	1,910	552	969	327	2,369	1,165	1,639	1,280	933
Foreign-born white.....	10,405	3,334	686	1,345	415	3,949	2,287	3,068	1,884	1,316
Number in 1900.....	7,541	1,453	537	1,155	659	1,555	2,376	1,922	1,870	1,059
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	47.3	58.9	64.0	64.8	54.2	69.5	42.7	56.4	54.4	52.7
Per cent in 1900.....	60.8	68.4	61.8	60.8	49.5	72.5	41.5	60.0	55.2	50.8
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	28.7	22.3	20.1	18.2	21.2	15.8	31.0	20.2	22.7	23.0
Per cent in 1900.....	26.8	25.0	20.8	18.5	22.3	15.4	33.9	22.4	24.0	25.7
Foreign-born white.....	21.5	17.0	10.8	11.8	12.6	11.1	22.9	16.7	13.5	13.1
Per cent in 1900.....	19.6	15.2	10.0	10.5	15.0	8.5	21.3	13.3	13.7	12.3
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>										
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>										
Atlantic Islands.....	87	60	.....	12	1	5	14	9	4	1
Australia.....	42	18	1	12	.....	12	8	3	5	3
Austria.....	122	35	7	32	20	117	164	31	22	19
Canada—French.....	54	17	9	27	3	40	34	17	7	14
Canada—Other.....	723	311	55	167	55	436	152	239	149	89
Denmark.....	327	231	15	19	18	71	33	37	22	13
England.....	690	232	71	133	38	253	302	210	178	125
Finland.....	72	2	3	6	7	31	12	3	2	8
France.....	320	66	24	26	19	72	46	106	10	46
Germany.....	1,969	497	172	258	90	540	215	355	528	203
Greece.....	68	13	23	40	1	17	1	62	66	250
Hungary.....	23	9	4	11	.....	13	4	4	4	5
Ireland.....	823	153	53	158	46	125	166	142	210	205
Italy.....	2,715	292	9	26	23	303	506	138	140	35
Mexico.....	41	180	7	21	5	560	107	1,191	24	21
Norway.....	144	128	15	45	3	28	34	23	13	23
Portugal.....	340	518	55	77	19	303	84	96	163	58
Russia.....	67	10	5	4	2	216	9	14	47	11
Scotland.....	208	74	21	52	9	98	58	86	49	42
Spain.....	27	31	3	21	.....	11	52	58	22	33
Sweden.....	353	666	40	58	23	279	108	45	50	34
Switzerland.....	920	190	78	31	10	100	32	64	102	32
Turkey.....	38	13	.....	1	7	236	2	50	5	1
Other foreign countries.....	208	79	16	108	16	74	84	109	62	40
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>										
Austria.....	57	28	5	13	6	95	37	9	19	14
Canada—French.....	23	14	2	11	.....	40	22	9	7	4
Canada—Other.....	191	86	19	51	7	134	20	88	44	26
Denmark.....	249	115	8	7	9	38	20	19	14	2
England.....	468	193	74	101	28	180	281	111	93	128
France.....	154	39	11	7	10	61	42	57	13	21
Germany.....	2,042	559	234	282	99	795	243	404	723	326
Ireland.....	1,117	258	101	187	81	234	374	198	252	442
Italy.....	1,533	118	2	13	3	127	333	56	65	16
Norway.....	94	86	7	26	6	21	11	11	9	9
Russia.....	33	7	.....	4	.....	259	4	20	19	6
Scotland.....	146	54	20	37	4	56	44	54	36	32
Sweden.....	199	690	27	46	4	266	40	26	27	18
Switzerland.....	749	67	26	6	1	46	20	50	39	10
All others of foreign parentage.....	2,086	800	136	318	115	868	484	963	505	318

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 33.

<sup>2</sup> See Note 2 on page 33.

COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Sonoma.	Stanislaus.	Sutter.	Tehama.	Trinity.	Tulare. <sup>1</sup>	Tuolumne.	Ventura. <sup>1</sup>	Yolo.	Yuba.
<b>SEX</b>										
Total.. Male.....	26,113	12,820	3,710	6,583	2,166	19,817	6,093	10,620	8,182	6,433
Female.....	22,281	9,702	2,618	4,818	1,135	15,623	3,386	7,727	5,764	3,609
White.. Male.....	25,190	12,508	3,434	6,111	1,898	18,789	5,906	9,490	7,051	5,479
Female.....	21,977	9,621	2,678	4,698	1,005	15,370	3,792	7,633	5,557	3,430
Negro.. Male.....	25	53	4	40	5	118	13	32	188	103
Female.....	18	36	6	51	8	72	1	32	92	100
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	16,770	8,274	2,471	4,456	1,606	12,233	4,341	6,905	5,787	4,859
Number in 1900.....	13,021	5,051	2,332	4,335	1,268	6,194	5,042	4,979	5,214	3,500
Native white—Native parentage.....	6,741	4,229	1,276	2,485	768	7,563	1,448	3,130	2,546	2,021
Number in 1900.....	6,716	1,355	1,133	2,190	974	3,966	1,302	2,519	2,455	1,368
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3,810	1,424	467	718	330	1,470	1,171	982	1,083	1,044
Number in 1900.....	2,146	666	444	633	411	775	1,323	794	396	767
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	2,248	903	294	430	202	889	824	555	724	691
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	1,062	521	173	279	128	581	347	427	359	353
Foreign-born white.....	5,967	2,365	480	853	328	2,324	1,586	1,750	1,212	961
Number in 1900.....	4,573	916	391	703	639	993	1,693	1,203	1,133	669
Negro.....	15	34	4	28	3	81	11	20	134	78
Number in 1900.....	11	26	14	53	4	21	23	10	62	63
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	737	222	244	372	187	795	125	1,023	812	755
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	40.2	51.1	51.6	55.8	47.2	61.8	33.4	45.3	44.0	41.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	19.7	17.2	18.9	16.1	20.5	12.0	27.0	14.2	18.7	21.5
Foreign-born white.....	35.6	28.6	19.4	19.1	20.4	19.0	36.5	25.3	20.9	19.8
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>										
Naturalized.....	3,000	1,070	273	515	221	938	827	642	713	430
Having first papers.....	305	182	29	34	33	188	142	60	102	56
Alien.....	1,700	601	137	188	41	788	527	769	293	326
Unknown.....	962	452	41	116	33	410	90	279	104	140
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>										
Total number illiterate.....	875	327	237	196	152	511	302	573	163	577
Per cent illiterate.....	5.2	4.0	9.6	4.4	9.5	4.2	7.0	8.3	2.8	11.9
Per cent in 1900.....	5.0	4.6	9.5	8.4	9.0	4.4	6.0	9.3	7.6	2.0
Native white, number illiterate.....	206	21	14	28	5	54	22	94	19	16
Per cent illiterate.....	2.0	0.4	0.8	0.9	0.5	0.6	0.8	2.3	0.5	0.5
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	497	267	63	41	36	281	198	379	76	158
Per cent illiterate.....	8.3	11.3	13.1	4.8	11.0	12.1	12.5	21.7	6.3	16.4
Negro, number illiterate.....	72	2	1	3	1	13	1	1	33	5
Per cent illiterate.....	4.8	5.9	2.6	3.4	3.3	16.1	0.7	0.6	24.6	6.4
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>										
Total number.....	39,981	18,275	5,233	9,524	2,743	28,283	8,300	14,947	11,835	8,688
Number illiterate.....	1,737	482	296	295	206	851	467	1,035	238	892
Per cent illiterate.....	4.3	2.6	5.7	3.1	7.5	3.0	5.6	6.9	2.0	8.0
Native white, number.....	28,730	14,175	4,254	7,657	2,012	23,313	5,805	10,807	8,794	6,324
Number illiterate.....	568	37	26	38	14	104	36	230	38	32
Per cent illiterate.....	2.0	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.6	2.1	0.4	0.5
Foreign-born white, number.....	10,185	3,748	683	1,324	410	3,809	2,204	2,970	1,852	1,314
Number illiterate.....	874	396	91	86	48	491	291	604	107	206
Per cent illiterate.....	8.6	10.6	13.3	6.5	11.7	12.9	12.9	23.4	5.8	15.7
Negro, number.....	41	74	10	76	6	161	14	52	240	176
Number illiterate.....	3	3	3	5	1	28	2	3	39	6
Per cent illiterate.....	7.3	4.0	4.7	7.9	3.7	17.4	1.4	1.8	16.3	3.4
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	9,733	4,569	1,225	2,276	521	7,418	1,693	3,649	2,607	1,552
Number illiterate.....	310	43	16	21	11	107	43	125	16	46
Per cent illiterate.....	3.2	0.9	1.3	0.9	2.1	1.4	2.5	3.4	0.6	3.0
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	13,112	6,218	1,671	3,112	749	10,146	2,343	4,943	3,417	2,047
Number attending school.....	8,198	4,153	1,159	2,301	457	6,949	1,536	3,240	2,291	1,256
Per cent attending school.....	62.5	66.8	69.4	73.9	65.0	68.5	65.5	65.5	67.0	61.4
Number 6 to 9 years.....	3,379	1,649	446	836	228	2,728	650	1,294	810	495
Number attending school.....	2,293	1,132	340	700	146	2,107	522	1,020	624	332
Number 10 to 14 years.....	4,306	2,079	502	1,077	239	3,317	726	1,581	1,144	596
Number attending school.....	3,925	1,951	539	1,032	218	3,142	675	1,465	1,080	551
Number 15 to 17 years.....	2,714	1,222	316	622	141	2,013	431	971	695	435
Number attending school.....	1,577	802	219	435	94	1,338	276	569	430	285
Number 18 to 20 years.....	2,713	1,268	347	577	141	2,088	530	1,097	768	521
Number attending school.....	403	268	61	134	29	362	62	186	157	85
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	7,685	3,728	1,008	1,913	467	6,045	1,376	2,875	1,954	1,091
Number attending school.....	6,218	3,083	879	1,732	364	5,249	1,197	2,485	1,704	883
Per cent attending school.....	80.9	82.7	87.2	90.5	77.9	86.8	87.0	86.4	87.2	80.9
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	4,041	2,529	800	1,446	313	4,515	844	1,923	1,291	523
Number attending school.....	3,320	2,109	694	1,308	255	3,942	738	1,705	1,132	669
Per cent attending school.....	82.2	83.4	86.8	90.5	81.5	87.3	87.4	88.7	87.7	81.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	3,180	1,057	191	379	81	1,253	469	760	566	213
Number attending school.....	2,577	867	173	350	64	1,109	413	646	506	184
Per cent attending school.....	80.8	82.0	90.6	92.3	78.5	88.5	88.1	85.0	89.4	86.4
Foreign-born white, number.....	357	110	4	33	8	193	27	167	44	5
Number attending school.....	276	84	3	28	6	147	21	116	37	2
Per cent attending school.....	77.3	76.4	75.0	84.8	75.0	76.2	76.3	69.5	84.1	40.0
Negro, number.....	4	12	2	23	2	25	10	10	34	18
Number attending school.....	3	8	2	21	1	15	8	8	27	16
Per cent attending school.....	75.0	66.7	100.0	91.3	50.0	60.0	76.9	80.0	79.4	88.9
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	11,940	5,012	1,472	2,605	878	8,225	2,490	4,264	3,242	1,988
Families, number.....	12,114	5,326	1,491	2,697	882	8,431	2,554	4,323	3,309	2,073

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—CALIFORNIA.

TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	TOTAL CITIES NAMED.	Berkeley. <sup>1</sup>	Los Angeles. <sup>1</sup>	Oakland. <sup>1</sup>	Pasadena. <sup>1</sup>	Sacramento.	San Diego.	San Francisco.	San Jose.
<b>POPULATION</b>									
Total population, 1910.....	1,070,229	40,434	319,198	150,174	30,291	44,696	39,578	416,812	28,946
1900.....	603,034	13,214	102,479	66,960	9,117	29,282	17,700	342,782	21,500
1890.....	468,062	5,101	50,395	43,982	4,832	20,386	16,159	298,997	13,060
1880.....	310,321	11,183	34,555	21,420	2,037	21,420	2,037	233,959	12,507
1870.....	193,373	5,728	10,500	10,283	2,300	140,473	7,446	9,089	7,446
Increase, 1900-1910.....	467,195	27,220	216,719	83,214	21,174	15,414	21,878	74,130	7,446
Per cent of increase.....	77.5	206.0	211.5	124.3	232.2	52.0	123.6	21.6	34.6
Increase, 1890-1900.....	134,372	8,113	52,084	18,278	4,235	2,896	1,541	43,785	3,440
Per cent of increase.....	28.7	159.0	103.4	37.5	86.7	11.0	9.5	14.6	19.0
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>									
White.....	1,023,684	38,995	305,307	141,956	29,100	41,705	38,465	400,014	28,052
Number in 1900.....	575,240	12,968	98,082	64,788	8,781	27,476	17,077	325,878	20,690
Number in 1890.....	430,466	4,968	47,205	40,323	4,723	24,201	16,081	270,636	16,750
Negro.....	14,552	247	7,590	3,055	744	486	597	1,642	182
Number in 1900.....	0,019	00	2,131	1,020	218	102	315	1,054	209
Number in 1890.....	4,709	17	1,253	644	75	401	282	1,347	134
Black.....	3,795	80	5,101	1,434	499	270	308	881	125
Mulatto.....	5,757	168	2,489	1,621	245	216	199	761	69
Indian.....	170	2	81	20	2	6	8	46	5
Chinese.....	18,459	451	1,054	3,609	102	1,054	348	10,582	359
Japanese.....	13,150	710	4,238	1,620	233	1,437	159	4,518	345
All other.....	184	29	19	14	8	1	1	110	3
Native white—Native parentage.....	434,574	19,479	169,967	65,198	10,926	19,821	22,550	115,950	13,174
Number in 1900.....	320,311	7,800	64,000	24,790	6,002	12,742	9,379	83,558	9,924
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	589,110	11,863	74,756	49,936	5,867	12,300	8,549	159,781	9,061
Number in 1900.....	244,305	4,941	36,105	23,775	1,819	9,721	4,227	137,566	6,721
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	214,025	7,120	45,715	22,049	3,150	3,338	4,743	107,203	5,017
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	111,887	4,743	29,041	16,987	2,717	4,961	3,806	49,488	3,444
Foreign-born white.....	202,298	7,053	60,584	36,822	4,297	8,885	7,366	130,874	5,817
Number in 1900.....	156,564	3,061	17,917	10,223	1,170	6,418	5,471	104,264	4,045
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>									
Native white—Native parentage.....	40.6	48.2	53.2	36.8	62.8	44.3	57.0	27.7	45.5
Per cent in 1900.....	34.0	39.9	52.8	37.0	65.7	42.1	59.0	24.4	46.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	30.5	29.3	23.4	35.3	10.4	26.1	21.6	36.9	31.3
Per cent in 1900.....	35.5	35.1	25.5	25.5	17.8	33.2	23.0	40.1	31.3
Foreign-born white.....	24.5	18.9	10.0	24.5	14.2	19.9	18.6	31.4	20.1
Per cent in 1900.....	25.8	29.2	17.5	24.2	12.8	18.5	19.6	30.4	18.3
<b>SEX</b>									
Total.....	571,451	19,518	162,669	78,222	13,684	25,332	20,728	236,901	14,399
Male.....	498,778	20,816	156,529	71,952	16,607	19,364	18,852	180,011	14,547
Female.....	80,673	2,702	6,140	6,270	6,977	5,968	1,876	156,890	9,852
White.....	536,815	18,450	153,602	72,350	13,013	22,896	19,948	222,829	13,727
Male.....	486,809	20,545	151,705	69,606	16,177	18,809	18,517	177,185	14,325
Female.....	7,418	102	3,682	1,614	342	270	300	1,025	83
Negro.....	7,134	145	3,917	1,441	402	216	297	617	99
Male.....	6,837	145	3,917	1,441	402	216	297	617	99
Female.....	297	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>									
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>									
Australia.....	2,196	103	220	402	8	44	36	1,347	36
Austria.....	9,437	90	2,510	1,267	52	544	182	4,641	151
Canada—French.....	1,557	22	592	245	37	07	08	074	52
Canada—Other.....	20,122	914	7,657	2,881	920	668	922	5,687	473
Denmark.....	6,390	206	1,096	1,461	62	188	121	3,118	08
England.....	25,080	1,094	7,575	3,707	324	1,010	1,086	9,815	575
Finland.....	2,831	338	261	319	6	27	28	1,346	6
France.....	10,270	256	1,914	1,204	47	146	171	6,244	288
Germany.....	44,567	1,231	9,983	5,476	678	1,477	1,133	24,137	752
Greece.....	3,742	117	361	470	48	368	68	2,274	36
Holland.....	1,194	28	408	165	35	18	22	500	18
Hungary.....	2,459	34	819	248	16	49	37	1,247	9
Ireland.....	34,423	665	3,877	4,160	336	1,156	517	23,151	531
Italy.....	28,198	329	3,802	3,900	34	1,162	331	16,918	1,822
Mexico.....	9,414	75	5,611	249	277	103	1,222	1,763	114
Norway.....	6,850	220	1,003	990	94	85	150	3,769	33
Portugal.....	5,044	202	128	3,367	6	572	79	570	120
Russia.....	10,703	224	4,758	799	75	117	118	4,640	32
Scotland.....	7,671	344	1,589	1,322	154	206	265	3,668	123
Spain.....	1,746	11	384	101	5	34	20	1,170	21
Sweden.....	14,082	626	3,414	2,337	383	290	424	6,969	243
Switzerland.....	4,776	158	828	618	53	271	113	2,587	148
Wales.....	1,276	36	414	267	47	31	48	401	32
Other foreign countries.....	7,504	240	1,680	961	100	246	205	3,938	134
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>									
Austria.....	3,090	46	742	365	28	100	77	1,674	58
Canada—French.....	803	24	289	147	14	33	40	227	29
Canada—Other.....	5,377	204	1,760	871	206	205	200	1,685	166
Denmark.....	3,039	200	598	861	32	135	25	1,125	63
England.....	12,689	576	3,607	2,135	417	789	507	4,235	423
France.....	5,087	176	1,155	690	30	86	67	2,687	196
Germany.....	50,345	1,560	12,494	6,150	991	2,098	1,306	24,753	998
Ireland.....	46,360	1,014	5,200	5,428	283	1,873	472	31,262	819
Italy.....	16,884	229	2,289	2,228	20	544	117	10,206	1,251
Norway.....	2,629	182	656	566	84	52	103	966	20
Russia.....	5,339	123	2,406	441	47	68	43	2,185	26
Scotland.....	3,863	172	942	771	82	133	90	1,572	92
Sweden.....	7,341	422	2,004	1,395	170	139	235	2,767	209
Switzerland.....	2,479	82	419	371	29	177	57	1,245	99
Wales.....	907	32	368	174	44	36	30	202	21
All others of foreign parentage.....	48,603	1,988	10,777	10,356	673	1,875	1,365	20,412	1,157

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 33.

COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS.

POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	TOTAL CITIES NAMED.	Berkeley. <sup>1</sup>	Los Angeles. <sup>1</sup>	Oakland. <sup>1</sup>	Pasadena. <sup>1</sup>	Sacramento.	San Diego.	San Francisco.	San Jose.
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>									
Total number.....	410,053	12,622	114,889	53,967	9,262	18,777	14,824	175,951	9,761
Number in 1900.....	212,079	3,734	33,049	20,851	2,675	10,914	5,885	123,985	6,586
Native white—Native parentage.....	140,028	5,363	57,829	17,046	5,509	6,972	7,853	41,619	3,837
Number in 1900.....	62,473	1,361	16,081	6,987	1,684	3,921	2,838	27,179	2,489
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	93,300	2,822	20,228	12,783	1,459	4,437	2,461	46,740	2,370
Number in 1900.....	30,875	790	6,765	4,863	330	2,764	924	33,679	1,560
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	64,752	1,790	13,083	4,902	845	3,051	1,505	33,960	1,526
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	28,548	1,032	7,145	3,701	614	1,380	956	12,780	844
Foreign-born white.....	142,216	3,027	29,576	10,334	1,772	5,331	3,845	75,768	2,963
Number in 1900.....	80,943	1,427	8,671	7,701	474	2,917	1,759	56,102	1,945
Negro.....	5,428	96	2,671	1,238	227	207	232	831	66
Number in 1900.....	2,001	16	632	355	78	133	93	619	77
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	23,081	764	4,085	3,566	295	1,830	433	10,993	525
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>									
Native white—Native parentage.....	35.6	42.5	50.3	31.6	59.5	37.1	53.0	23.7	39.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	22.8	22.4	17.6	23.7	15.8	23.6	16.0	26.0	24.3
Foreign-born white.....	34.7	28.7	25.7	35.8	19.1	28.4	25.9	43.1	30.4
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>									
Naturalized.....	70,024	2,096	14,097	10,237	1,101	2,424	2,057	30,375	1,037
Having first papers.....	16,652	339	2,730	2,004	125	402	190	10,681	181
Alien.....	41,285	854	8,662	5,968	402	1,779	935	21,872	812
Unknown.....	14,255	338	4,087	1,125	144	726	662	6,840	333
<b>ILLITERACY</b>									
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>									
Total number illiterate.....	8,981	250	2,270	1,877	160	264	268	3,521	371
Per cent illiterate.....	2.2	2.0	2.0	3.5	1.7	1.4	1.8	2.0	3.8
Per cent in 1900.....	3.0	1.6	2.7	3.6	2.1	5.0	2.5	2.8	5.6
Native white, number illiterate.....	543	9	163	111	32	15	26	158	29
Per cent illiterate.....	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.5
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	6,921	203	1,806	1,494	77	170	210	2,683	278
Per cent illiterate.....	4.9	5.6	6.1	7.7	4.3	3.2	5.5	3.5	9.4
Negro, number illiterate.....	235	1	115	34	9	9	23	43	1
Per cent illiterate.....	4.3	1.1	4.5	2.7	4.0	4.3	0.9	5.2	1.5
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>									
Total number.....	924,117	34,354	275,863	126,914	26,259	38,973	34,300	362,826	24,628
Number illiterate.....	19,472	475	6,258	3,863	319	534	545	7,697	781
Per cent illiterate.....	2.1	1.4	1.9	3.0	1.2	1.4	1.6	2.1	3.2
Native white, number.....	625,084	25,551	204,820	83,508	21,102	27,470	20,126	218,353	18,118
Number illiterate.....	1,569	18	506	335	78	56	67	437	72
Per cent illiterate.....	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.4
Foreign-born white, number.....	256,635	7,501	58,066	36,042	4,184	8,748	7,131	128,672	5,691
Number illiterate.....	15,064	394	4,101	3,000	159	373	412	5,987	638
Per cent illiterate.....	5.9	5.3	7.0	8.3	3.8	4.3	5.8	4.7	11.2
Negro, number.....	12,638	211	6,528	2,656	632	433	541	1,480	157
Number illiterate.....	678	8	389	87	38	24	62	76	4
Per cent illiterate.....	5.4	3.8	6.0	3.3	6.0	5.5	9.6	5.1	2.5
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>									
Total number.....	175,946	7,809	52,846	25,669	5,047	7,273	6,516	65,557	5,229
Number illiterate.....	1,560	25	520	242	37	34	69	603	36
Per cent illiterate.....	0.9	0.3	1.0	0.9	0.7	0.5	1.1	0.9	0.7
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>									
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	230,029	10,050	69,036	34,153	6,621	9,381	3,552	85,368	6,888
Number attending school.....	145,723	7,486	44,995	22,253	4,814	5,485	5,806	50,128	4,776
Per cent attending school.....	63.3	74.3	65.2	65.2	72.7	58.5	67.9	58.7	69.5
Number 6 to 9 years.....	54,083	2,241	16,190	8,484	1,574	2,108	2,036	19,811	1,639
Number attending school.....	34,622	1,833	14,077	6,796	1,308	1,668	1,758	15,805	1,377
Number 10 to 14 years.....	69,049	3,095	20,999	10,468	2,116	2,733	2,699	24,822	2,117
Number attending school.....	44,535	2,983	19,624	10,031	2,017	2,476	2,497	22,854	2,053
Number 15 to 17 years.....	48,067	2,223	14,334	6,999	1,405	2,007	1,765	17,842	1,487
Number attending school.....	26,536	1,641	8,066	3,974	994	1,025	1,104	8,778	954
Number 18 to 20 years.....	58,836	2,486	17,513	8,202	1,526	2,633	2,052	22,893	1,625
Number attending school.....	10,030	1,009	3,228	1,452	495	316	447	2,691	392
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>									
Total number.....	123,132	5,336	37,189	18,952	3,690	4,841	4,735	44,633	3,756
Number attending school.....	109,157	4,816	33,701	16,827	3,325	4,144	4,255	38,659	3,430
Per cent attending school.....	88.7	90.3	90.6	88.8	90.1	85.6	89.9	85.6	91.3
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	59,791	2,887	21,179	8,371	2,580	2,946	2,852	17,005	1,971
Number attending school.....	53,053	2,586	19,167	7,419	2,360	2,507	2,579	14,660	1,775
Per cent attending school.....	88.7	89.6	90.5	88.6	91.5	85.1	90.4	85.2	90.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	51,835	2,106	12,070	8,819	886	1,518	1,476	23,419	1,535
Number attending school.....	46,378	1,923	11,075	7,890	1,318	1,747	1,347	20,009	1,436
Per cent attending school.....	89.5	91.3	91.7	89.5	88.0	86.8	91.3	88.0	93.6
Foreign-born white, number.....	8,416	241	2,820	1,145	128	216	336	3,324	206
Number attending school.....	7,237	218	2,455	1,007	101	191	265	2,813	187
Per cent attending school.....	86.0	90.5	87.1	87.9	78.9	88.4	78.9	84.6	90.8
Negro, number.....	1,588	41	933	280	93	46	53	108	14
Number attending school.....	1,416	36	868	247	82	35	49	87	12
Per cent attending school.....	90.3	87.0	93.0	88.2	88.0	80.0	80.0	80.0	85.7
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>									
Dwellings, number.....	207,664	8,720	69,061	31,740	7,796	8,809	9,874	65,025	6,639
Families, number.....	247,966	9,791	78,678	36,723	8,273	10,189	10,601	86,414	7,297

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.



TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000.

Table with columns for SUBJECT, TOTAL CITIES NAMED, and various city names (Alameda, Bakersfield, Eureka, Fresno, Long Beach, Pomona, Redlands, Riverside, San Bernardino, Santa Barbara, Santa Cruz, Stockton, Vallejo). Rows include categories for Color and Nativity, Foreign Born White (Born in...), Sex, Males of Voting Age, Citizenship of Foreign-Born White, Illiteracy, School Age and Attendance, and Dwellings and Families.

1 For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 33.

2 Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL PLACES NAMED.	Alhambra. <sup>1</sup>	Anaheim.	Chico.	Coal- inga. <sup>1</sup>	Colton.	Corona.	Emery- ville.	Glen- dale. <sup>1</sup>	Grass Valley.	Han- ford.	Hay- ward.
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>												
Total population, 1910.....	202,809	5,021	2,628	3,750	4,199	3,980	3,540	2,613	2,746	4,520	4,829	2,746
1900.....	98,569		1,456	2,640		1,285	1,434	1,016		4,719	2,929	1,965
Male.....	107,261	2,559	1,413	2,012	2,577	2,124	1,914	1,643	1,340	2,306	2,541	1,370
Female.....	95,548	2,462	1,215	1,738	1,622	1,856	1,628	970	1,406	2,214	2,288	1,376
Native white—Native parentage.....	112,009	3,021	1,199	2,503	3,130	1,845	2,359	917	1,894	1,479	3,001	765
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	49,485	966	796	681	613	794	361	665	530	1,079	761	1,189
Foreign-born white.....	34,360	983	594	331	397	1,312	604	636	282	989	705	757
Negro.....	1,095	18		53	2	11	15	84		2	128	2
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	5,260	33	39	182	57	18	1	11	40	71	234	33
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>												
Total number.....	72,530	1,748	824	1,499	1,955	1,278	1,232	1,141	882	1,471	1,676	859
Native white—Native parentage.....	35,062	901	308	860	1,398	545	740	386	503	276	900	191
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	13,980	224	205	273	244	143	137	323	158	604	174	261
Foreign-born white.....	18,857	585	273	206	202	575	348	374	130	533	389	377
Naturalized.....	9,352	174	162	117	86	85	79	224	62	400	136	206
Negro.....	579	6		20	1	4		50		2	30	2
<b>ILLITERACY</b>												
Total number 10 years old and over.....	170,274	4,267	2,136	3,325	3,528	3,129	2,834	2,218	2,326	3,678	3,971	2,299
Number illiterate.....	6,587	393	30	106	44	898	376	40	20	66	256	168
Native white 10 years old and over.....	130,477	3,255	1,530	2,775	3,085	1,941	2,240	1,499	2,017	2,642	2,987	1,518
Number illiterate.....	707	19	5	1		32	42	3	12	8	40	12
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	33,414	904	567	325	385	1,162	675	626	274	968	664	746
Number illiterate.....	4,813	362	25	26	41	857	330	23	7	38	172	156
Negro 10 years old and over.....	1,426	15		51	1	11	11	82		2	101	2
Number illiterate.....	120			6			4	13			11	
Illiterate males of voting age.....	3,761	331	13	75	43	475	240	20	11	28	130	83
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>												
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	49,293	1,180	792	794	777	1,106	921	662	630	1,248	1,235	754
Number attending school.....	33,678	864	565	535	396	711	610	370	476	964	796	516
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>												
Native white, number.....	26,637	652	473	381	432	510	505	334	371	786	600	415
Number attending school.....	23,647	599	435	337	317	459	444	292	330	742	518	300
Foreign-born white, number.....	1,283	311	40	9	17	179	33	13	9	32	51	26
Number attending school.....	1,039	26	38	3	12	115	21	9	8	32	41	26
Negro, number.....	252	2		4	1	2	2	6			28	
Number attending school.....	224	2		4	1	2	2	6			27	
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>												
Dwellings, number.....	48,664	1,209	620	906	915	867	804	524	725	1,052	1,145	691
Families, number.....	51,395	1,242	639	984	955	1,011	818	722	735	1,105	1,175	717

SUBJECT.	Lodi. <sup>1</sup>	Marys- ville.	Merced.	Mill Valley. <sup>1</sup>	Modes- to.	Monro- via.	Monte- rey.	Napa.	Nevada City.	Ocean Park. <sup>1</sup>	Onta- rio. <sup>1</sup>	Orange.
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>												
Total population, 1910.....	2,697	5,430	3,102	2,551	4,034	3,576	4,923	5,791	2,689	3,119	4,274	2,920
1900.....		3,497	1,909		2,024	1,205	1,748	4,036	3,250		722	1,216
Male.....	1,389	3,541	1,879	1,271	2,201	1,674	3,064	2,905	1,420	1,454	2,231	1,391
Female.....	1,308	1,889	1,223	1,280	1,833	1,902	1,859	2,886	1,269	1,665	2,043	1,529
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,496	2,538	1,460	1,025	2,544	2,336	2,753	2,697	1,052	1,861	2,846	2,031
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	716	1,253	716	861	868	745	1,145	1,861	1,046	663	745	582
Foreign-born white.....	387	764	715	581	449	417	671	1,112	518	536	581	291
Negro.....	14	188	30		78	121	44	20	2	33	8	
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	84	687	181	84	95	14	310	101	71	26	94	16
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>												
Total number.....	907	2,886	1,366	886	1,537	1,104	2,318	1,980	930	1,000	1,418	895
Native white—Native parentage.....	436	1,150	530	284	538	671	1,202	776	279	554	862	584
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	178	568	226	240	349	199	433	516	305	163	181	151
Foreign-born white.....	239	551	449	308	260	205	436	597	287	249	283	145
Naturalized.....	144	228	167	151	125	119	182	347	197	146	155	91
Negro.....	1	68	12		25	25	15	9	1	11	4	
<b>ILLITERACY</b>												
Total number 10 years old and over.....	2,340	4,907	2,649	2,157	3,403	3,020	4,241	4,910	2,261	2,697	3,558	2,445
Number illiterate.....	41	376	319	27	51	66	104	78	14	4	24	27
Native white 10 years old and over.....	1,779	3,343	1,748	1,611	2,812	2,504	3,254	3,679	1,679	2,118	2,891	2,141
Number illiterate.....	4	7	12	1	5	15	40	20	2	3	14	9
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	382	763	697	567	441	405	665	1,099	512	522	565	288
Number illiterate.....	29	72	271	19	24	35	30	53	12	1	9	17
Negro 10 years old and over.....	7	161	26		63	97	36	19	2	31	8	
Number illiterate.....		3	5		3	14	3	4			1	
Illiterate males of voting age.....	28	324	217	15	34	34	58	26	7	2	11	9
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>												
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	728	909	663	568	929	847	960	1,359	695	665	1,131	768
Number attending school.....	504	482	418	397	589	617	540	910	518	467	829	551
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>												
Native white, number.....	408	355	305	294	476	498	495	730	413	383	615	451
Number attending school.....	370	281	269	270	392	381	398	677	377	349	571	398
Foreign-born white, number.....	7	2	27	28	12	14	5	20	11	19	24	8
Number attending school.....	3		25	26	8	12	5	18	11	15	20	8
Negro, number.....	6	18	4		12	31	7	1		1	1	
Number attending school.....	6	16	3		8	30	5	1		1	1	
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>												
Dwellings, number.....	682	902	658	672	906	978	1,085	1,410	661	848	1,136	773
Families, number.....	710	903	676	680	1,017	994	1,125	1,535	707	928	1,173	846

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 33.



COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS.

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS (OR ASSEMBLY DISTRICTS) OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE.

LOS ANGELES.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	ASSEMBLY DISTRICT.							
		67	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>									
Total population, 1910.....	319,188	1,060	25,968	74,851	37,800	38,822	33,023	55,480	47,214
Male.....	162,069	579	13,032	36,008	19,023	18,096	21,921	28,762	24,048
Female.....	156,529	481	12,936	38,243	18,777	20,726	16,102	26,698	22,566
Native white—Native parentage.....	169,967	495	12,344	43,119	18,422	20,985	21,188	28,518	24,896
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	74,756	256	6,640	17,965	8,331	10,054	7,754	12,583	10,673
Foreign-born white.....	60,584	198	6,427	11,994	7,116	6,947	6,799	11,035	10,368
Negro.....	7,590	22	451	1,409	2,690	656	1,210	579	676
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	6,282	89	100	304	735	480	1,072	2,745	701
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>									
Austria.....	2,510	3	208	360	153	174	309	370	933
Canada.....	3,249	19	548	1,983	958	1,097	950	1,338	1,356
Denmark.....	1,096	3	78	395	114	111	101	121	142
England.....	7,575	47	569	1,658	782	820	950	1,445	1,298
France.....	1,914	7	274	290	223	247	206	242	242
Germany.....	9,683	27	636	2,228	1,231	1,557	1,298	1,292	1,384
Hungary.....	819	5	87	131	55	40	304	86	95
Ireland.....	3,877	5	367	828	450	494	503	695	545
Italy.....	3,802	9	198	631	696	148	130	1,222	769
Mexico.....	5,611	47	1,067	405	873	230	255	1,712	972
Norway.....	1,008	5	104	351	36	110	109	121	120
Russia.....	4,753	1	1,504	368	441	286	426	685	1,047
Scotland.....	1,589	6	113	350	180	194	189	304	247
Sweden.....	3,414	9	210	1,044	396	564	423	392	406
Switzerland.....	828	5	73	211	91	94	102	140	112
Other foreign countries.....	3,850	5	361	784	388	421	481	717	669
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>									
Total number.....	114,889	381	8,231	24,107	12,862	12,721	18,054	19,338	19,195
Native white—Native parentage.....	67,829	156	3,674	13,039	5,011	6,508	9,955	8,823	9,703
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	20,228	51	1,604	4,620	2,158	2,746	2,926	3,000	3,223
Foreign-born white.....	29,576	108	2,856	5,763	3,372	2,993	3,780	5,202	5,502
Naturalized.....	14,097	48	1,216	3,223	1,664	1,714	1,927	2,218	2,087
Negro.....	2,571	0	123	439	907	189	538	184	185
<b>ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE</b>									
Total number 10 years old and over.....	275,863	863	21,000	62,586	32,299	34,456	35,312	46,292	42,995
Number illiterate.....	5,258	20	899	747	1,145	119	265	1,112	951
Illiterate males of voting age.....	2,270	11	358	326	493	32	131	382	537
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	69,036	255	6,855	17,262	9,103	8,490	5,935	12,057	8,239
Number attending school.....	44,995	152	4,530	11,877	6,044	5,634	3,246	8,729	4,777
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>									
Dwellings, number.....	69,061	292	5,915	19,829	8,612	8,820	5,398	13,320	6,866
Families, number.....	78,678	295	6,364	20,540	9,384	10,120	7,794	14,271	9,910

OAKLAND.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.						
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>								
Total population, 1910.....	150,174	26,977	17,559	13,572	13,262	14,531	15,596	48,677
Male.....	78,222	13,581	8,710	6,801	6,963	7,759	9,801	24,407
Female.....	71,952	13,396	8,849	6,681	6,300	6,742	5,795	24,180
Native white—Native parentage.....	55,198	11,227	6,529	5,334	4,837	6,731	2,488	18,052
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	49,936	9,002	6,217	4,633	4,404	3,867	4,485	17,268
Foreign-born white.....	36,822	6,315	3,966	3,162	3,149	2,587	5,269	12,374
Negro.....	3,055	105	556	287	635	85	870	427
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	5,163	238	291	156	177	1,261	2,484	556
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>								
Austria.....	1,267	83	69	96	261	91	428	239
Canada.....	3,126	549	318	324	286	361	141	1,147
Denmark.....	1,461	246	180	72	69	115	83	606
England.....	3,707	727	433	325	301	355	240	1,346
France.....	1,204	232	209	70	69	83	205	336
Germany.....	5,476	854	593	450	512	440	439	2,188
Greece.....	470	19	32	33	31	51	267	37
Ireland.....	4,160	604	573	461	560	362	562	1,038
Italy.....	3,800	1,444	214	350	113	52	1,051	576
Norway.....	996	188	116	88	53	86	62	403
Portugal.....	3,367	114	401	109	195	32	792	1,724
Russia.....	799	54	106	105	83	46	265	140
Scotland.....	1,322	212	141	120	98	114	105	532
Sweden.....	2,337	431	227	240	258	201	160	820
Switzerland.....	618	93	69	45	35	38	46	292
Other foreign countries.....	2,712	465	285	274	225	180	423	860
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>								
Total number.....	53,987	9,095	5,936	5,009	5,192	6,113	7,367	15,254
Native white—Native parentage.....	17,046	3,250	1,934	1,773	1,669	2,450	955	4,085
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	12,783	2,371	1,696	1,360	1,342	1,867	1,069	3,671
Foreign-born white.....	19,334	3,245	2,008	1,662	1,743	1,359	5,217	6,694
Naturalized.....	10,237	1,823	1,284	973	956	782	1,035	3,389
Negro.....	1,238	70	204	107	291	42	382	142
<b>ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE</b>								
Total number 10 years old and over.....	126,914	22,305	15,101	11,946	11,691	13,225	13,283	39,360
Number illiterate.....	3,863	239	310	178	153	102	1,447	1,434
Illiterate males of voting age.....	1,877	104	150	81	73	57	759	653
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	34,153	6,013	3,918	2,943	2,592	2,610	3,253	12,824
Number attending school.....	22,253	4,065	2,492	1,902	1,655	1,676	1,832	8,631
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>								
Dwellings, number.....	31,740	6,338	3,725	2,566	2,473	2,388	2,848	11,402
Families, number.....	36,723	6,864	4,509	3,659	3,031	3,206	3,284	12,170

POPULATION—CALIFORNIA.

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS (OR ASSEMBLY DISTRICTS) OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.

SAN FRANCISCO.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	ASSEMBLY DISTRICT.							
		28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>									
Total population, 1910.....	416,912	11,378	6,537	7,558	16,787	31,579	44,686	36,970	22,388
Male.....	236,601	10,893	4,284	5,002	13,047	23,023	23,012	18,882	11,870
Female.....	180,311	1,283	1,253	2,556	5,740	14,856	20,776	18,088	10,518
Native white—Native parentage.....	115,250	3,541	1,720	1,908	4,025	6,460	10,002	9,736	6,305
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	153,781	1,992	1,493	2,548	6,015	14,147	10,255	10,377	9,343
Foreign-born white.....	139,874	5,748	2,219	2,954	8,285	11,100	15,279	10,808	5,992
Negro.....	1,642	25	27	43	141	55	95	72	24
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	15,256	87	78	105	321	117	57	77	104
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>									
Austria.....	4,641	220	80	136	420	290	404	293	160
Canada.....	6,101	189	73	104	203	286	545	651	426
Denmark.....	3,118	264	47	64	200	204	203	331	175
England.....	9,815	332	142	178	498	565	986	924	593
Finland.....	1,846	404	20	25	201	256	247	119	14
France.....	6,244	135	82	119	136	742	464	256	188
Germany.....	24,137	814	382	477	1,082	2,028	2,339	2,288	1,309
Greece.....	2,274	254	339	343	362	196	73	13	62
Ireland.....	23,151	831	490	704	1,621	2,413	3,036	2,688	1,414
Italy.....	16,918	166	37	123	917	1,349	2,403	503	306
Norway.....	3,769	641	37	43	480	238	468	408	177
Russia.....	4,040	196	72	118	178	533	440	209	143
Scotland.....	3,668	157	38	62	305	424	415	375	216
Sweden.....	9,969	676	121	78	573	662	972	1,024	268
Switzerland.....	2,587	68	28	37	69	223	606	191	144
Other foreign countries.....	10,036	351	212	283	848	619	1,115	630	400
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>									
Total number.....	175,951	9,489	3,672	4,048	10,452	19,956	14,391	12,473	8,408
Native white—Native parentage.....	41,610	2,674	1,064	967	2,007	1,372	2,393	2,327	1,946
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	46,740	1,275	807	984	1,943	3,481	4,008	4,408	3,102
Foreign-born white.....	75,798	5,173	1,731	1,987	6,086	6,003	7,917	5,666	3,235
Naturalized.....	36,375	1,866	788	827	2,366	3,067	4,024	3,474	1,915
Negro.....	831	21	13	20	108	15	31	26	7
<b>ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE</b>									
Total number 10 years old and over.....	332,826	11,050	5,102	6,748	16,008	25,654	34,736	31,115	19,539
Number illiterate.....	7,697	145	106	148	268	654	978	309	139
Illiterate males of voting age.....	3,521	98	74	93	145	281	424	126	75
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	85,368	724	718	1,242	3,424	8,827	12,401	9,259	4,798
Number attending school.....	50,128	245	323	657	1,848	5,710	7,805	5,709	2,874
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>									
Dwellings, number.....	65,025	600	474	935	2,670	5,740	9,525	6,719	3,772
Families, number.....	85,414	751	694	1,448	3,194	6,900	10,209	8,529	5,240

SUBJECT.	ASSEMBLY DISTRICT.									
	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	12,844	35,250	27,025	51,564	23,075	25,372	8,810	9,379	21,307	22,206
Male.....	7,433	17,482	15,187	27,147	11,714	12,494	4,790	5,147	10,872	14,702
Female.....	5,411	17,768	12,738	24,417	11,361	12,878	4,020	4,232	4,435	7,504
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,788	11,349	6,467	15,451	6,464	7,193	3,512	4,277	3,843	3,758
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5,052	14,619	10,148	19,351	7,927	9,755	3,019	2,889	2,553	7,297
Foreign-born white.....	3,930	8,786	8,462	13,050	6,491	7,437	2,022	2,009	5,379	10,023
Negro.....	16	35	52	144	168	240	24	68	282	125
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	58	481	796	568	2,015	721	242	136	9,160	193
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>										
Austria.....	109	286	480	351	274	189	81	145	254	279
Canada.....	215	703	537	919	305	280	200	196	161	84
Denmark.....	149	184	151	313	116	129	39	29	121	120
England.....	352	910	777	1,431	625	514	253	218	323	164
Finland.....	21	59	34	83	66	77	8	17	58	143
France.....	87	262	377	603	528	459	245	230	779	524
Germany.....	800	2,282	2,150	2,984	1,740	1,396	403	340	687	468
Greece.....	69	35	120	86	81	18	29	13	94	55
Ireland.....	821	1,769	1,642	2,882	1,012	1,212	273	188	330	312
Italy.....	243	289	258	543	209	1,898	80	194	593	6,712
Norway.....	82	153	102	215	67	103	22	21	137	269
Russia.....	158	388	337	380	360	65	57	30	103	73
Scotland.....	120	291	238	408	127	144	77	45	96	40
Sweden.....	222	289	248	629	250	279	64	39	360	269
Switzerland.....	127	130	128	241	84	160	33	39	194	196
Other foreign countries.....	266	736	883	982	551	534	160	265	989	1,212
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	5,873	12,513	11,985	19,602	9,249	8,651	4,136	4,394	14,338	10,813
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,495	3,379	3,272	6,269	2,109	2,000	1,553	2,049	2,571	1,809
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,874	4,751	3,499	6,063	2,606	3,663	1,239	1,156	1,440	1,521
Foreign-born white.....	2,469	4,417	4,612	6,770	3,156	3,340	1,151	1,053	4,246	6,760
Naturalized.....	1,288	2,672	2,260	4,402	1,725	1,699	589	475	1,276	1,650
Negro.....	9	8	31	68	84	88	9	28	188	77
<b>ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 10 years old and over.....	11,492	31,714	25,650	44,304	21,127	22,067	8,337	8,765	20,251	18,831
Number illiterate.....	79	248	434	478	381	476	32	91	748	1,933
Illiterate males of voting age.....	32	89	209	162	222	213	20	38	320	909
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	2,299	7,081	4,861	10,350	4,023	5,539	1,035	1,144	2,388	5,294
Number attending school.....	1,187	4,374	2,532	6,624	2,344	3,372	486	608	1,016	2,367
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	1,691	4,861	3,575	10,255	3,326	4,793	832	1,070	1,413	2,765
Families, number.....	2,805	8,066	5,736	11,865	4,504	5,640	1,757	2,058	3,160	3,768

## NOTES REGARDING CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES, ETC.

## COUNTIES.

COLUSA—Part taken to form Glenn in 1891.  
 DEL NORTE—Part annexed to Siskiyou between 1880 and 1890.  
 FRESNO—Part taken to form Madera in 1893 and part annexed to Kings in 1909.  
 GLENN—Organized from part of Colusa in 1891.  
 HUMBOLDT—Part of Klamath annexed in 1874.  
 IMPERIAL—Organized from part of San Diego in 1907. (See also Note 1.)  
 KINGS—Organized from part of Tulare in 1893 and part of Fresno annexed in 1909.  
 LAKE—Part annexed to Napa in 1872.  
 LOS ANGELES—Part taken to form Orange in 1889.  
 MADERA—Organized from part of Fresno in 1893.  
 MODOC—Organized from part of Siskiyou in 1874.  
 MONTEREY—Part taken to form San Benito in 1874.  
 NAPA—Part of Lake annexed in 1872.  
 ORANGE—Organized from part of Los Angeles in 1889.  
 RIVERSIDE—Organized from parts of San Bernardino and San Diego in 1893.  
 SAN BENITO—Organized from part of Monterey in 1874.  
 SAN BERNARDINO—Part taken to form part of Riverside in 1893.  
 SAN DIEGO—Part taken to form part of Riverside in 1893; part taken to form Imperial in 1907. (See also Note 1.)  
 SANTA BARBARA—Part taken to form Ventura in 1871.  
 SISKIYOU—Part taken to form Modoc in 1874; part of Klamath annexed in 1874 and part of Del Norte annexed between 1880 and 1890.  
 TULARE—Part taken to form Kings in 1893.  
 VENTURA—Organized from part of Santa Barbara in 1871.

## INCORPORATED PLACES.

ALHAMBRA—Incorporated in 1903.  
 BAKERSFIELD—Part of township 3 (Kern City) annexed in 1909.

BERKELEY—Parts of Oakland township annexed in 1906 and 1908.  
 COALINGA—Incorporated in 1906.  
 FRESNO—Part of township 3 annexed in 1910.  
 GLENDALE—Incorporated in 1906.  
 LODI—Incorporated in 1906.  
 LOS ANGELES—Parts of Ballona, Burbank, Cahuenga, and San Antonio townships annexed between 1890 and 1900; part of Ballona township annexed in 1906; part of Wilmington township (including San Pedro city) annexed in 1909; and parts of Burbank and Cahuenga townships annexed in 1910.  
 MILL VALLEY—Incorporated in 1900.  
 OAKLAND—Parts of Brooklyn and Oakland townships annexed in 1909.  
 OCEAN PARK—Incorporated in 1904.  
 ONTARIO—Part of Ontario township annexed in 1901.  
 OROVILLE—Incorporated in 1906.  
 OXNARD—Incorporated in 1903.  
 PASADENA—Parts of Pasadena township annexed in 1904 and 1906.  
 PORTERVILLE—Incorporated in 1902.  
 RICHMOND—Incorporated in 1908.  
 ROSEVILLE—Incorporated in 1909.  
 SAN LEANDRO—Part of Brooklyn township annexed in 1909.

NOTE 1.—*Imperial and San Diego Counties combined.*—Total population: 1910, 75,256; 1900, 35,090; increase, 1900-1910, 40,166; per cent of increase, 114.5. Urban population—1910, 39,578; same places in 1900, 17,700; per cent of increase, 123.6. Rural population—1910, 35,678; same territory in 1900, 17,390; per cent of increase, 105.2. Urban population—1900, 17,700; rural population—1900, 17,390. Per cent in places of 2,500 or more in 1910, 52.6. Per cent in places of 2,500 or more in 1900, 50.4.

NOTE 2.—In computing this increase the population of Indian reservations in 1900 has been deducted from the total population of the county in order to make that total comparable with the total for 1890, which does not include the population of Indian reservations. The population thus deducted in the several counties was as follows: Humboldt, 1,112; Mendocino, 599; Riverside, 203; San Diego, 817; Tulare, 143.

## POPULATION : COLORADO

## COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION

Prepared under the supervision of WM. C. HUNT, Chief Statistician for Population

The first population bulletin for Colorado gave the number of inhabitants by counties and minor civil divisions, the decennial increase and the density of population, and the proportion urban and rural. The present bulletin deals with the composition and characteristics of the population. The two bulletins cover all the principal topics of the population census except occupations and ownership of homes.

**Description of the tables.**—The greater part of this second bulletin consists of five general tables, which present statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families, as follows: Table I for the state and counties; Table II for the three cities of more than 25,000 inhabitants; Table III for Trinidad, the only city of 10,000 to 25,000; Table IV for places of 2,500 to 10,000; and Table V for wards of Denver, the only city of more than 50,000 inhabitants.

A series of summary tables (numbered 1 to 15) reproduces from the general tables the more important state and city totals, and presents also certain additional data relative to state of birth, age, and marital condition.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among the different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the other races, since nearly all negroes and Indians are native born of native parentage, and nearly all Chinese and Japanese either foreign born or of foreign parentage.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities with respect to the composition and characteristics of the population, the two classes are distinguished in connection with several of the subjects. Urban population, as defined by the Bureau of the Census, includes that of all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, the remainder being classified as rural.

The census inquiry as to school attendance was merely as to whether the person enumerated had attended any kind of school at any time from September 1, 1909, to the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910.

The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age or over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read.

**Color and nativity (Table 1).**—Of the total population of Colorado, 475,136, or 59.5 per cent, are native whites of native parentage; 181,428, or 22.7 per cent, are native whites of foreign or mixed parentage; 126,851, or 15.9 per cent, are foreign-born whites; and 11,453, or 1.4 per cent, are negroes. The corresponding percentages in 1900 were 57.7, 23.6, 16.8, and 1.6, respectively, the comparison indicating very slight changes in the color, nativity, and parentage composition of the population. Among the individual counties the proportion of whites of foreign birth ranges from less than 5 per cent in 3 counties to 43.8 per cent in San Juan, and the proportion of native whites of foreign or mixed parentage from 7 per cent in Costilla County to 43.6 per cent in Gilpin. (See maps on a following page.)

Of the urban population, 56.9 per cent are native whites of native parentage; of the rural population, 62.1 per cent. The corresponding proportions for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage are 24.7 and 20.7 per cent, respectively. The percentage of foreign-born whites is 15.7 in the urban population and 16 in the rural; the percentage of negroes is 2.3 in the urban and 0.5 in the rural.

**Sex (Table 2).**—In the total population of the state there are 430,697 males and 368,327 females, or 116.9 males to 100 females. In 1900 the ratio was 120.9 to 100. Among native whites the ratio is 109.7; among foreign-born whites 160.1. In the urban population there are 104.4 males to 100 females, and in the rural, 131.5.

**State of birth (Tables 3 and 4).**—Of the native population—that is, population born in the United States—34.9 per cent were born in Colorado and 65.1 per cent outside the state; of the native white population, 64.9 per cent were born outside the state, and of the native negro, 81 per cent. Persons born outside the state constitute a somewhat larger proportion of the native population in urban than in rural communities.

**Foreign nationalities (Tables 5 and 12).**—Of the foreign-born white population, persons born in Germany represent 13.5 per cent; Italy, 11.3; Russia, 10.7; Austria, 10.3; England, 10.2; Sweden, 9.8;



Canada, 7.5; Ireland, 6.9; Scotland, 3.4; Denmark, 2.2; Mexico, 2; all other countries, 12.4 per cent. Of the total white stock of foreign origin, which includes persons born abroad and also natives having one or both parents born abroad, Germany contributed 18.1 per cent; England, 11.9; Ireland, 10.7; Sweden, 8.2; Canada, 7.8; Italy, 7.8; Russia, 7.3; Austria, 6.9; Scotland, 3.8; Denmark, 1.9 per cent.

**Voting and militia ages** (Table 6).—The total number of males 21 years of age and over is 271,648, representing 34 per cent of the population. Of such males, 54.2 per cent are native whites of native parentage, 17.2 per cent native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 26 per cent foreign-born whites, and 1.6 per cent negroes. Of the 70,514 foreign-born white males of voting age, 35,245, or 50 per cent, are naturalized. Males of militia age—18 to 44—number 203,982.

**Age** (Tables 7, 8, and 13).—Of the total population, 10.3 per cent are under 5 years of age, 18.2 per cent from 5 to 14 years, inclusive, 18.8 per cent from 15 to 24, 33.1 per cent from 25 to 44, and 19.2 per cent 45 years of age and over. The foreign-born white population comprises comparatively few children, only 5.6 per cent of this class being under 15 years of age, while more than four-fifths (81.1 per cent) are 25 years of age and over. Of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, only 41.8 per cent are 25 and over, and of the native whites of native parentage, 48.5 per cent.

The urban population shows a somewhat smaller proportion of children than the rural and a larger proportion of persons in the prime of life. Migration to the city explains this at least in part. Of the urban population, 35.5 per cent are from 25 to 44 years of age, inclusive, and of the rural population, 30.7 per cent.

**School attendance** (Table 9).—The total number of persons of school age—that is, from 6 to 20 years, inclusive—is 215,940, of whom 147,626, or 68.4 per cent, attended school. In addition to these, 2,483 persons under 6 and 3,303 of 21 and over attended school. For boys from 6 to 20 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 67.4; for girls, 69.3. For children from 6 to 14 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 86.7. The percentage for children of this age among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage was 88.4; among native whites of native parentage, 86.4; among negroes, 85.4; and among foreign-born whites, 81.7. (See Table I.) In urban communities the percentage of children of that age attending school was 89.3, in rural communities, 84.6.

**Illiteracy** (Table 10).—There are 23,780 illiterates in the state, representing 3.7 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, as compared with 4.2 per cent in 1900. The percentage of illiteracy is 11.3 among foreign-born whites, 8.6 among negroes, and 1.6 among native whites, these percentages being lower than the corresponding figures for 1900 for each class except the foreign-born whites, whose percentage of illiteracy in 1900 was 8.1.

For all classes combined, the proportion of illiterates is lower in urban than in rural communities, the percentages being 2.4 and 5.2, respectively.

For persons from 10 to 20 years of age, inclusive, whose literacy depends largely upon present school facilities and school attendance, the percentage of illiteracy is 1.6. (See Table I.)

**Marital condition** (Tables 11 and 14).—In the population 15 years of age and over, 41.2 per cent of the males are single, and 25.8 per cent of the females. The percentage married is 53.2 for males and 62.8 for females, and the percentage widowed, 4.3 and 10.1, respectively. The percentages of those reported as divorced, 0.9 and 1.2, respectively, are believed to be too small, because of the probability that many divorced persons class themselves as single or widowed.

That the percentage single is so much smaller for women than for men is partly accounted for by the excess of males in the total population, but is due largely to the fact that women marry younger. Thus 12.4 per cent of the females from 15 to 19 years of age are married, as compared with 0.8 per cent of the males, and 53.8 per cent of the females from 20 to 24 years are married, as compared with 19.9 per cent of the males. In the next age group, 25 to 34 years, the percentages are 78 for females and 56.5 for males, while in the age group 35 to 44 the difference is much less, and of those aged 45 and over a larger percentage are married among males than among females. That there is a larger proportion of widows than of widowers may indicate that men more often remarry than women, but, since husbands are generally older than their wives, the marriage relationship is more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife.

For the main elements of the population the percentages of married persons among those 15 years of age and over are as follows: Foreign-born whites, 57.6 for males and 72 for females; native whites of native parentage, 54.1 and 62.5, respectively; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 46.1 and 56.5, respectively; negroes, 54.8 for males and 57.2 for females.

These percentages by no means indicate the relative tendency of the several classes as regards marriage. To determine that, the comparison should be made by age periods, since the proportion married in any class is determined largely by the proportion who have reached the marrying age. Similarly, the proportion widowed depends largely on the proportion past middle life. The percentage married for males is higher in urban communities, but for females it is higher in rural.

**Dwellings and families**.—The total number of dwellings in Colorado is 183,874, and the total number of families, 194,467, indicating that in very few cases does more than one family occupy a dwelling. (See Table I.) The average number of persons per dwelling is 4.3, and the average number per family, 4.1.



POPULATION—COLORADO.

TABLE 7.—AGE, FOR THE STATE.

Table with 15 columns: AGE PERIOD, TOTAL POPULATION (1910, 1900, Male, Female), NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTAGE (Male, Female), NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE (Male, Female), FOREIGN-BORN WHITE (Male, Female), NEGRO (Male, Female), IND., CHI., JAP., AND ALL OTHER (Male, Female). Rows include All ages, number, and percentages for various age groups.

TABLE 8.—AGE, FOR URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

Table with 17 columns: AGE PERIOD, TOTAL (Male, Female), NATIVE WHITE (Male, Female), FOREIGN-BORN WHITE (Male, Female), NEGRO (Male, Female). Sub-columns for Urban and Rural. Rows include All ages, number, and percentages for various age groups.

TABLE 9.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

Table with 16 columns: AGE PERIOD, TOTAL (Number, At school), NATIVE WHITE—NATIVE PARENTAGE (Number, At school), NATIVE WHITE—FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE (Number, At school), FOREIGN-BORN WHITE (Number, At school), NEGRO (Number, At school). Rows include THE STATE (6 to 20 years, 6 to 9 years, etc.) and URBAN/RURAL POPULATION.

COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS.

TABLE 10.—ILLITERATE PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.		CLASS OF POPULATION.	BOTH SEXES.		MALE.		FEMALE.	
	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.		Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.
THE STATE.							URBAN POPULATION.						
Total illiterate, 1910.....	23,780	3.7	12,680	3.6	11,100	3.8	Total illiterate, 1910.....	8,011	2.4	4,039	2.3	3,972	2.4
Native white.....	8,133	1.6	3,502	1.3	4,631	1.9	Native white.....	1,421	0.5	686	0.5	735	0.6
Native parentage.....	7,445	2.0	3,142	1.6	4,303	2.5	Native parentage.....	1,149	0.6	560	0.6	589	0.6
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	688	0.5	360	0.5	328	0.5	Foreign or mixed parentage.....	272	0.3	126	0.3	146	0.4
Foreign-born white.....	13,897	11.3	8,168	10.7	5,729	12.2	Foreign-born white.....	5,838	9.4	2,960	8.5	2,878	10.5
Negro.....	850	8.6	396	7.7	454	9.5	Negro.....	578	7.1	234	5.7	344	8.4
Total illiterate, 1900.....							RURAL POPULATION.						
Native white.....	17,779	4.2	8,774	3.7	9,005	4.8	Total illiterate, 1910.....	15,769	5.2	8,641	4.9	7,128	5.7
Native white.....	8,692	2.7	3,898	2.2	4,794	3.2	Native white.....	6,712	2.8	2,816	2.1	3,896	3.7
Native parentage.....	7,920	3.3	3,462	2.6	4,458	4.1	Native parentage.....	6,296	3.5	2,682	2.5	3,714	4.7
Foreign or mixed parentage.....	772	0.9	436	1.0	336	0.8	Foreign or mixed parentage.....	416	0.7	234	0.7	182	0.7
Foreign-born white.....	7,204	8.1	3,944	7.2	3,260	9.6	Foreign-born white.....	8,069	13.2	5,298	12.6	2,851	14.6
Negro.....	962	13.0	458	11.8	504	14.4	Negro.....	278	15.4	162	15.2	116	15.7

TABLE 11.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							
	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.
		Number.	Per-cent.	Number.	Per-cent.				Number.	Per-cent.	Number.	Per-cent.		
THE STATE.														
Total, 1910.....	315,422	129,828	41.2	167,799	53.2	13,457	2,782	255,736	65,931	25.8	160,546	62.8	25,752	3,043
Total, 1900.....	213,167	93,801	44.0	105,902	49.7	8,903	1,178	163,366	42,733	26.2	102,388	62.7	16,210	1,281
15 to 19 years.....	35,980	35,587	98.9	280	0.8	3	2	35,065	30,500	87.0	4,356	12.4	41	45
20 to 24 years.....	42,842	34,027	79.4	8,505	19.9	97	91	36,208	16,019	44.2	19,495	53.8	345	299
25 to 34 years.....	81,703	33,845	41.4	46,163	56.5	934	562	66,495	11,085	17.6	51,852	78.0	1,908	997
35 to 44 years.....	94,317	13,600	14.4	47,787	50.6	2,150	759	52,191	4,378	8.4	42,838	82.1	4,097	844
45 years and over.....	88,976	12,498	14.0	64,707	72.7	10,220	1,358	65,032	3,159	4.9	41,703	64.1	10,259	851
Age unknown.....	1,604	371	23.1	357	22.3	53	10	745	100	25.5	302	40.5	102	7
Native white:														
Native parentage <sup>2</sup> .....	174,376	69,783	40.0	94,322	54.1	7,580	1,682	149,657	39,489	26.4	93,483	62.5	14,444	1,929
15 to 24 years.....	47,310	41,379	87.5	5,702	12.1	68	64	44,759	28,879	64.5	15,304	34.2	235	238
25 to 44 years.....	78,293	22,600	28.9	52,881	67.6	1,744	830	67,432	8,834	13.1	54,224	80.4	3,159	1,175
45 years and over.....	47,631	5,526	11.6	35,481	74.5	5,735	783	36,885	1,048	4.5	23,715	64.3	10,975	511
Foreign or mixed parentage <sup>2</sup> .....	58,836	29,133	49.5	27,134	46.1	1,908	503	55,864	19,514	34.9	31,546	56.5	4,084	633
15 to 24 years.....	19,281	17,032	91.4	1,534	8.0	12	14	19,426	14,172	73.0	5,035	25.9	77	82
25 to 44 years.....	26,195	9,271	35.4	16,050	61.3	565	264	26,237	4,625	17.6	19,794	75.4	1,390	406
45 years and over.....	13,288	2,207	16.6	9,521	71.6	1,324	225	10,144	696	6.9	6,697	66.0	2,597	145
Foreign-born white <sup>2</sup> .....	74,439	27,180	36.5	42,832	57.6	3,591	493	45,336	5,998	13.0	32,664	72.0	6,340	368
15 to 24 years.....	10,649	9,233	86.7	1,350	12.7	13	11	5,907	2,820	47.7	3,029	51.3	41	9
25 to 44 years.....	37,161	13,410	36.1	22,893	61.6	628	163	22,439	2,299	10.2	18,859	84.0	1,076	139
45 years and over.....	26,372	4,483	17.0	18,574	70.4	2,939	316	16,911	761	4.5	10,745	63.5	5,223	168
Negro <sup>2</sup> .....	4,761	1,722	36.2	2,608	54.8	317	95	4,422	936	21.2	2,529	57.2	828	111
15 to 24 years.....	908	741	81.6	158	17.4	5	4	1,045	579	55.4	422	40.4	28	14
25 to 44 years.....	2,564	786	30.7	1,597	62.3	118	58	2,362	301	12.7	1,622	68.7	361	70
45 years and over.....	1,249	180	14.4	843	67.5	192	31	990	53	5.4	476	48.1	433	27
URBAN POPULATION. <sup>3</sup>														
Total.....	156,870	60,983	38.9	86,587	55.2	6,676	1,629	148,259	42,177	28.4	85,608	57.7	17,777	2,368
15 to 24 years.....	36,976	32,465	87.8	4,315	11.7	61	53	39,434	27,403	69.5	11,407	28.9	251	263
25 to 44 years.....	74,179	22,940	30.9	45,473	61.3	1,678	875	69,410	12,228	17.6	51,201	73.8	4,432	1,483
45 years and over.....	44,622	5,343	12.0	33,591	75.3	4,912	687	38,890	2,385	6.1	22,815	58.7	13,027	618
Age unknown.....	1,093	235	21.5	208	19.0	25	9	535	161	30.1	185	34.6	67	4
Native white—Native parentage.....	85,285	32,927	38.6	47,172	55.3	3,526	950	82,473	23,992	29.1	47,188	57.2	9,603	1,465
Native white—Foreign or mixed par- Foreign-born white.....	32,520	15,945	47.2	15,706	48.3	1,074	332	35,210	12,886	36.9	18,637	52.9	3,024	510
Negro.....	34,117	10,586	31.0	21,296	62.4	1,811	270	26,711	4,371	16.4	17,623	66.0	4,396	293
	5,785	1,340	23.1	2,100	36.3	252	75	3,768	810	21.5	2,095	56.6	748	99
RURAL POPULATION.														
Total.....	158,552	68,845	43.4	81,212	51.2	6,781	1,153	107,477	23,754	22.1	74,938	69.7	7,975	675
15 to 24 years.....	41,840	37,149	88.8	4,470	10.7	39	35	31,839	19,116	60.0	12,444	39.1	135	81
25 to 44 years.....	71,841	24,405	34.0	45,477	63.3	1,406	446	49,276	3,835	7.8	43,489	88.3	1,573	358
45 years and over.....	44,364	7,155	16.1	31,116	70.2	5,308	671	26,152	774	3.0	18,888	72.2	6,232	233
Age unknown.....	511	136	26.6	149	29.2	28	1	210	29	13.8	117	55.7	35	3
Native white—Native parentage.....	89,091	36,856	41.4	47,150	52.9	4,054	732	67,184	15,497	23.1	46,295	68.9	4,841	464
Native white—Foreign or mixed par- Foreign-born white.....	26,316	13,788	52.4	11,428	43.4	834	171	20,643	6,528	31.6	12,009	62.5	1,060	123
Negro.....	40,322	16,594	41.2	21,586	53.5	1,780	223	18,625	1,537	8.3	15,041	80.8	1,954	75
	976	332	33.9	508	52.0	65	20	654	129	19.3	434	66.4	80	12

<sup>1</sup> Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

<sup>2</sup> Totals include persons of unknown age.



# COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS.

TABLE 14.—MARITAL CONDITION, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						
	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.	Total. <sup>1</sup>	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
<b>Colorado Springs</b>														
Total.....	10,670	3,719	34.9	6,249	58.6	531	124	11,649	3,722	32.0	6,201	53.2	1,559	148
15 to 24 years.....	2,474	2,176	88.0	285	11.5	4	4	2,880	2,113	73.9	707	24.7	23	12
25 to 44 years.....	4,798	1,226	25.6	3,370	70.2	117	60	5,400	1,287	23.8	3,612	66.9	407	91
45 years and over.....	3,336	294	8.8	2,573	77.1	410	49	3,321	297	8.9	1,857	55.9	1,120	45
Age unknown.....	62	23		21			2	68	25		25		9	
Native white—Native parentage.....	6,956	2,441	35.1	4,084	58.7	315	78	7,538	2,355	31.2	4,125	54.7	956	93
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	1,836	769	41.9	965	52.6	75	24	2,230	856	38.4	1,100	49.3	237	32
Foreign-born white.....	1,476	381	25.8	969	65.7	110	15	1,412	417	29.5	728	51.6	252	15
Negro.....	374	109	29.1	224	59.0	31	6	465	94	20.2	245	52.7	113	8
<b>Denver</b>														
Total.....	82,690	32,045	38.8	45,541	55.1	3,482	952	81,308	23,617	29.0	45,732	56.2	10,293	1,537
15 to 24 years.....	19,425	16,966	87.3	2,344	12.1	36	37	20,949	14,748	70.4	5,874	28.0	133	161
25 to 44 years.....	39,059	12,017	30.8	25,514	65.3	898	517	38,600	7,330	19.0	27,692	71.7	2,504	978
45 years and over.....	23,568	2,975	12.6	17,616	74.7	2,535	303	21,510	1,453	6.8	12,093	56.2	7,561	395
Age unknown.....	698	87	13.6	67	10.5	13	5	249	77	30.9	73	29.3	35	3
Native white—Native parentage.....	39,763	15,316	38.5	21,864	55.0	1,626	500	39,631	11,645	29.4	21,988	55.5	4,977	913
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	19,940	9,693	48.6	9,372	47.0	610	223	22,138	8,494	38.4	11,315	51.1	1,964	348
Foreign-born white.....	20,024	5,783	28.9	12,832	64.1	1,112	180	17,191	2,958	17.2	11,122	64.7	2,900	203
Negro.....	2,203	787	35.7	1,233	56.0	128	48	2,278	504	22.1	1,249	54.8	447	72
<b>Pueblo</b>														
Total.....	19,010	8,569	45.1	9,249	48.7	874	177	13,814	3,553	25.7	8,550	61.9	1,471	179
15 to 24 years.....	4,323	3,812	88.2	485	11.2	10	3	3,895	2,427	62.3	1,404	36.0	26	23
25 to 44 years.....	10,029	4,012	40.0	5,594	55.8	262	100	6,612	921	13.9	5,129	77.6	430	114
45 years and over.....	4,478	677	15.1	3,111	69.5	596	73	3,200	174	5.4	1,973	61.7	1,003	37
Age unknown.....	180	68	37.8	59	32.8	6	1	107	31	29.0	44	41.1	12	
Native white—Native parentage.....	10,110	4,504	45.1	4,832	47.8	501	109	7,987	2,262	28.3	4,694	58.8	862	123
Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	2,842	1,408	49.5	1,266	44.5	129	30	2,558	872	34.1	1,461	57.1	190	31
Foreign-born white.....	5,221	2,200	42.1	2,783	53.3	190	26	2,713	301	11.1	2,060	75.9	325	18
Negro.....	637	238	37.4	331	52.0	51	12	551	118	21.4	330	59.9	94	7

<sup>1</sup> Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

TABLE 15.—INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE POPULATION FOR PRINCIPAL COUNTIES.

COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.			COUNTY.	INDIAN.			CHINESE.			JAPANESE.		
	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890		1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890	1910	1900	1890
The state.....	1,482	1,437	1,092	373	599	1,398	2,300	48	10	Larimer.....			1	8	4	3	42	1	
Adams.....	1						20			Las Animas.....			4	1	7	15	205		
Arapahoe.....		2	47	310	980		3	20	9	Logan.....			1				79		
Bent.....	19	26	3	10	2	1	27			Mesa.....	218	179		2	4	3	38	15	
Boulder.....	4		1	4	15	11	45	1		Montezuma.....	453	559					1		
Chaffee.....					6	14	3	1		Montrose.....						5	35		
Clear Creek.....		1		5	10	7	1	1		Morgan.....					1		68		
Conjoes.....	25	20	10	2	3		11			Otero.....	6	1	4	3	6	6	100		
Costilla.....	4	16	4							Ouray.....				8	20	17	4		
Delta.....				1	2		22			Park.....			1		16	62	8		
Denver.....	71			227			535			Provers.....	6		1		1	1	40		
Dolores.....		1	1		5		13			Pueblo.....	5	1	1	41	48	82	170	4	
Eagle.....						1	17			Itio Grande.....	358		3	1		1			
El Paso.....	7	5	1	24	37	60	32		1	Routt.....			1				64		
Fremont.....	3	1	3	5	14	6	23	1		San Juan.....					18	8	6		
Garfield.....							25			San Miguel.....	1	1		4	21	11	2		
Gilpin.....			1	3	19	49	3			Sedgwick.....							56		
Huerfano.....		11	4	3	5	3	58			Teller.....	1	2					12		
Jefferson.....				2	7	9	82			Weld.....	10			7	9	2	326		
La Plata.....	288	599	1	10		19	61			Remainder of state.....	2	1	7	2	9	13	13	4	

<sup>1</sup> Includes 985 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

## POPULATION—COLORADO.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Adams.	Arapahoe. <sup>1</sup>	Archuleta. <sup>1</sup>	Baca. <sup>1</sup>	Bent. <sup>1</sup>	Boulder.	Chaffee. <sup>1</sup>	Cheyenne. <sup>1</sup>	Clear Creek.
<b>POPULATION</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	799,624	28,892	210,283	3,302	2,516	5,043	30,330	7,622	3,687	5,001
1900.....	530,700	(2)	2163,017	2,117	759	3,049	21,544	7,035	501	7,082
1890.....	413,249	(2)	132,135	826	1,479	1,813	14,082	6,612	534	7,184
1880.....	194,327	(2)	38,044			1,054	9,723	6,512		7,823
1870.....	430,804	(2)	6,829			502	1,939			1,596
Increase, 1900-1910.....	259,924	28,892	2-142,754	1,185	1,757	1,994	8,786	537	3,186	-2,081
Per cent of increase.....	48.0	(2)	-03.3	56.0	231.5	65.4	40.8	7.6	635.9	-29.4
Increase, 1890-1900.....	126,451	(2)	20,882	1,101	-720	1,730	7,402	473	-33	-102
Per cent of increase.....	30.6	(2)	15.8	144.2	-48.7	132.2	53.0	7.2	-6.2	-1.4
Land area (square miles).....	103,668	1,262	842	1,220	2,552	1,524	704	1,083	1,777	390
Population per square mile, 1910.....	7.7	7.0	12.2	2.7	1.0	3.3	39.7	7.0	2.1	12.8
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	3.8	7.0	8.6	2.7	1.0	3.3	21.0	3.0	2.1	12.8
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	404,840	(2)	2,983				13,795	4,425		
Same places in 1900.....	209,062	(2)	(2)				8,351	3,722		
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	50.1	(2)	(2)				65.2	18.9		
Rural, 1910—Remainder of country in 1910.....	394,784	28,892	2,780	3,302	2,516	5,043	16,535	3,197	3,687	5,001
Same territory in 1900.....	270,038	24,134	2,6170	2,117	759	3,049	13,193	3,363	501	7,082
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	43.0	2115.1	17.8	50.0	231.5	65.4	25.3	-4.0	635.9	-29.4
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	260,051	(2)	2133,850				0,150	3,722		2,502
Rural, 1900—Remainder of country in 1900.....	279,049	(2)	219,153	2,117	759	3,049	15,394	3,363	501	4,580
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	50.7	(2)	230.1				45.5	58.1		
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	48.3	(2)	287.5				28.5	52.5		35.3
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>										
White.....	783,415	8,822	10,129	3,205	2,514	4,936	30,091	7,550	3,060	4,652
Number in 1900.....	529,046		148,679	2,116	763	3,007	21,396	7,022	480	7,008
Number in 1890.....	404,634		127,845	323	1,479	1,298	14,001	6,632	532	7,091
Negro.....	11,453	49	131	7	2	51	186	60	27	43
Number in 1900.....	8,670		4,106	2	1	14	132	36	21	32
Number in 1890.....	6,216		3,254	3		11	69	60	2	36
Black.....	7,815	32	63	1	2	18	122	27	27	41
Mulatto.....	3,638	17	68	6		33	64	33		2
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables I and 15).....	4,160	21	3			56	53	3		6
Native white—Native parentage.....	475,130	4,219	5,928	2,860	2,216	3,764	18,214	4,509	2,498	1,861
Number in 1900.....	311,332		76,014	1,788	640	2,291	12,354	4,389	2,289	2,488
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	181,428	2,598	2,518	203	103	675	7,255	1,857	812	1,835
Number in 1900.....	127,290		49,639	213	98	484	5,238	1,181	124	2,672
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	114,747	1,741	1,517	113	86	359	4,625	1,084	421	1,108
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	66,681	847	1,001	150	107	316	2,730	773	391	667
Foreign-born white.....	126,681	2,015	1,683	172	105	497	4,622	1,193	350	1,256
Number in 1900.....	90,475		89,420	114	25	232	3,254	952	70	2,008
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	59.5	47.4	57.8	80.6	88.1	74.6	60.1	59.2	67.8	37.2
Per cent in 1900.....	67.7		49.4	84.5	84.3	75.1	59.7	69.0	57.1	34.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	22.7	29.1	24.5	8.0	7.7	13.4	23.9	24.4	22.0	36.7
Per cent in 1900.....	23.6		28.5	10.1	12.3	15.0	24.5	16.7	24.8	56.3
Foreign-born white.....	15.9	22.7	16.4	5.2	4.2	0.0	15.2	15.7	9.5	25.1
Per cent in 1900.....	16.8		10.2	6.4	5.3	7.6	15.1	13.4	14.0	23.4
Negro.....	1.4	0.6	1.3	0.2	0.1	1.0	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.9
Per cent in 1900.....	1.0		2.7	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.8	0.8	4.2	0.8
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>										
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>										
Austria.....	13,042	122	37	4		8	315	185	10	70
Canada—French.....	780	6	15	6		3	13	20		18
Canada—Other.....	8,744	92	104	17		8	304	95	37	102
Denmark.....	2,755	91	76	17		2	5	104	4	21
England.....	12,926	105	258	16		12	32	126	17	315
Finland.....	1,239	5	7	33		2	43	12		13
France.....	1,373	13	24	6		10	181	12	4	6
Germany.....	17,071	345	333	13		13	34	135	70	84
Greece.....	2,270	148	82	1		2	64	37	6	2
Holland.....	710	6	48			3	10	6	11	
Hungary.....	1,632	21	13				69	3		8
Ireland.....	8,710	120	147	6		7	22	136	15	47
Italy.....	14,875	420	17	7			522	225		82
Mexico.....	2,543	16	25	1		41	176	35	4	5
Norway.....	1,787	45	34	20		3	3	9	63	35
Russia.....	13,616	103	30			15	246	8	16	9
Scotland.....	4,209	29	71	4		7	35	107	5	34
Sweden.....	12,445	186	204	17		6	92	516	67	234
Switzerland.....	1,767	95	47			4	1	57	20	16
Turkey.....	549	5	11			1	10			
Wales.....	1,989	9	20	2		1	164	19	1	44
Other foreign countries.....	2,250	15	20	2		1	8	238	47	12
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>										
Austria.....	7,324	24	21	9		3	156	117	6	30
Canada.....	3,347	32	58	12		6	17	34	36	17
Denmark.....	1,894	58	6	6		3			4	10
England.....	9,781	93	158	9		4	36	670	101	20
France.....	978	5	7	2		4	106	7	5	12
Germany.....	24,434	414	365	28		31	81	709	187	152
Holland.....	642	5	33	2		3	13	5	1	1
Hungary.....	884	0	4				42			1
Ireland.....	14,535	137	220	5		9	39	209	34	73
Italy.....	9,087	442	14	5			520	149	1	48
Norway.....	1,421	43	22	6			91	8	48	20
Russia.....	8,167	70	14				5	154	2	14
Scotland.....	3,302	28	38	1		2	18	185	30	17
Sweden.....	9,681	136	148	9		3	71	580	39	49
Switzerland.....	1,124	69	14	1			1	32	13	19
Wales.....	1,760	9	18	2		1	4	129	26	30
All others of foreign parentage.....	16,386	107	325	17		25	74	612	155	169

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 24.<sup>2</sup> For combined figures for Adams, Arapahoe, Denver, Washington, and Yuma Counties, see Note 1 on page 24.<sup>3</sup> State total includes population (1,051) of Indian reservations specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.



COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES.

A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.]

SUBJECT.	THE STATE.	Adams. <sup>1</sup>	Arapahoe. <sup>1</sup>	Archuleta. <sup>1</sup>	Baca. <sup>1</sup>	Bent. <sup>1</sup>	Boulder.	Chaffee. <sup>1</sup>	Cheyenne. <sup>1</sup>	Clear Creek.
<b>SEX</b>										
Total.. Male.....	430,897	5,198	5,758	1,886	1,531	2,957	15,842	4,181	2,109	2,782
Female.....	368,327	3,694	4,505	1,416	985	2,086	14,688	3,441	1,578	2,219
White.. Male.....	421,471	5,150	5,095	1,883	1,530	2,879	15,507	4,132	2,086	2,752
Female.....	361,944	3,672	4,434	1,412	984	2,057	14,584	3,427	1,574	2,200
Negro.. Male.....	5,867	28	60	3	1	32	84	46	23	24
Female.....	5,586	21	71	4	1	19	102	14	4	10
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	271,648	3,224	3,747	1,029	941	1,833	9,326	2,749	1,338	1,875
Number in 1900.....	185,708		48,870	753	252	1,038	6,709	2,871	168	2,604
Native white—Native parentage.....	147,268	1,385	1,992	809	748	1,109	5,028	1,401	705	631
Number in 1900.....	99,563		23,594	597	203	788	3,772	1,770	80	852
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	46,821	562	741	90	113	218	1,757	533	293	453
Number in 1900.....	50,891		9,894	70	33	155	1,126	297	90	511
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	30,294	379	44	54	54	132	1,110	322	181	333
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	16,527	183	265	46	59	86	638	211	112	120
Foreign-born white.....	70,514	1,241	970	128	79	353	2,459	724	233	761
Number in 1900.....	51,162		14,474	84	16	146	1,749	578	44	1,201
Negro.....	4,283	17	41	2	1	22	42	28	17	24
Number in 1900.....	3,215		1,403	2		5	60	20	14	29
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	2,762	19	3			41	40	3		6
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	54.2	43.0	53.2	78.6	70.5	65.4	53.9	53.1	50.4	33.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	17.2	17.4	19.8	8.7	12.0	11.9	18.8	19.4	21.9	24.2
Foreign-born white.....	26.0	38.5	25.9	12.4	8.4	19.3	26.4	26.3	17.4	40.6
Negro.....	1.6	0.5	1.1	0.2	0.1	1.2	0.5	1.0	1.3	1.3
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>										
Naturalized.....	35,245	509	598	62	34	139	1,335	304	145	473
Having first papers.....	6,536	100	104	21		8	192	40	29	70
Alien.....	19,615	375	177	34	34	177	555	237	60	112
Unknown.....	9,118	257	91	11	11	29	347	53	50	106
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>										
Total number illiterate.....	11,343	204	41	50	44	248	297	65	16	25
Per cent illiterate.....	4.2	6.3	1.1	4.9	4.7	13.5	3.2	2.4	1.2	1.3
Per cent in 1900.....	4.1		2.4	5.8	2.4	5.2	1.6	2.3	4.8	1.3
Native white, number illiterate.....	2,936	13	8	49	12	65	38	18	2	4
Per cent illiterate.....	1.5	0.7	0.3	5.5	1.4	4.6	0.6	0.7	0.2	0.4
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	7,408	188	30	1	32	146	249	48	14	17
Per cent illiterate.....	10.6	15.1	3.1	0.8		41.4	10.1	0.6	6.0	2.2
Negro, number illiterate.....	373	3	3			15	7	3		3
Per cent illiterate.....	8.7									
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>										
Total number.....	640,846	7,016	8,371	2,397	1,933	3,947	24,263	6,229	2,805	4,045
Number illiterate.....	23,780	378	79	168	57	347	589	137	20	49
Per cent illiterate.....	3.7	5.4	0.9	7.0	2.9	8.8	2.4	2.2	0.7	1.2
Native white, number.....	504,141	4,978	6,001	2,221	1,827	3,360	19,615	4,990	2,434	2,750
Number illiterate.....	8,133	37	14	167	19	130	73	31	4	8
Per cent illiterate.....	1.6	0.7	0.2	7.5	1.0	3.9	0.4	0.6	0.2	0.3
Foreign-born white, number.....	123,026	1,976	1,656	170	104	488	4,458	1,180	346	1,247
Number illiterate.....	13,897	336	57	1	38	172	496	102	16	35
Per cent illiterate.....	11.3	17.0	3.4	0.6	36.5	35.2	11.1	8.6	4.6	2.8
Negro, number.....	9,990	41	111	6	2	40	141	56	25	42
Number illiterate.....	856	5	8			22	17	3		5
Per cent illiterate.....	8.6		7.2				12.1			
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	155,773	1,802	1,868	674	500	1,022	6,477	1,466	667	847
Number illiterate.....	2,487	38	4	26	9	27	37	15	3	1
Per cent illiterate.....	1.6	2.1	0.2	3.9	1.8	2.6	0.6	1.0	0.4	0.1
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	215,940	2,565	2,583	1,006	700	1,423	8,875	2,001	1,000	1,229
Number attending school.....	147,626	1,558	1,748	627	456	950	6,614	1,413	748	935
Per cent attending school.....	68.4	60.7	67.7	62.3	65.1	66.8	74.5	70.6	74.8	76.1
Number 6 to 9 years.....	60,167	763	715	332	200	401	2,398	535	333	382
Number attending school.....	47,445	504	595	207	135	312	2,083	425	263	343
Number 10 to 14 years.....	69,688	889	835	320	210	452	2,989	626	323	410
Number attending school.....	65,123	771	785	276	187	421	2,883	608	305	396
Number 15 to 17 years.....	41,664	482	508	176	150	272	1,714	375	169	215
Number attending school.....	20,164	228	300	109	100	174	1,162	268	134	138
Number 18 to 20 years.....	44,421	431	525	178	140	298	1,774	465	175	222
Number attending school.....	8,894	55	68	35	34	43	480	112	41	58
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	129,855	1,652	1,550	652	410	853	5,387	1,161	656	792
Number attending school.....	112,508	1,275	1,380	483	322	733	4,966	1,033	573	739
Per cent attending school.....	86.7	77.2	89.0	74.1	78.5	85.9	92.2	89.0	87.3	93.3
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	84,634	825	1,014	607	396	709	3,413	792	507	333
Number attending school.....	73,083	626	901	447	308	602	3,140	705	438	312
Per cent attending school.....	86.4	75.9	88.9	73.6	77.8	84.9	92.0	89.0	86.4	93.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	37,779	724	485	42	12	115	1,690	332	143	440
Number attending school.....	33,407	567	433	34	12	107	1,571	293	129	411
Per cent attending school.....	88.4	78.3	89.3			93.0	93.0	89.3	90.2	93.4
Foreign-born white, number.....	5,619	89	33	2	2	15	245	31	5	17
Number attending school.....	4,591	70	28	2	2	11	223	24	5	14
Per cent attending school.....	81.7						91.0			
Negro, number.....	1,429	13	18	1		7	38	6	1	2
Number attending school.....	1,220	12	18			7	31	6	1	2
Per cent attending school.....	85.4									
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	183,874	2,091	2,545	815	668	1,064	7,355	1,954	1,235	1,343
Families, number.....	194,467	2,102	2,005	826	678	1,083	7,577	2,021	1,235	1,379

<sup>1</sup> State total includes population (510) of Greenwood County, taken to form Bent County and part of Elbert County in 1874. \* See Note 3 on page 24.

<sup>2</sup> Includes 66 persons specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

<sup>3</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—COLORADO.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Conejos. <sup>1</sup>	Costilla. <sup>1</sup>	Custer. <sup>1</sup>	Delta. <sup>1</sup>	Denver. <sup>1</sup>	Dolores. <sup>1</sup>	Douglas. <sup>1</sup>	Eagle. <sup>1</sup>	El Paso. <sup>1</sup>	Elbert. <sup>1</sup>
<b>POPULATION</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	11,285	5,498	1,947	13,088	<sup>2</sup> 213,381	642	3,192	2,985	43,321	5,331
1900.....	8,794	4,632	2,087	5,487	( <sup>2</sup> )	1,134	3,120	3,008	31,602	5,101
1890.....	7,193	3,491	2,970	2,534		1,498	3,006	3,725	21,239	1,856
1880.....	5,605	2,379	8,080				2,486		7,949	1,708
1870.....	2,504	1,779					1,388		987	
Increase, 1900-1910.....	2,491	806	-990	8,201	<sup>2</sup> 213,381	-492	72	-23	11,719	2,280
Per cent of increase.....	28.3	18.7	-33.7	149.5	( <sup>2</sup> )	-43.4	2.3	-0.8	37.1	71.9
Increase, 1890-1900.....	1,601	1,141	-33	2,953		-304	114	-717	10,363	1,245
Per cent of increase.....	22.3	32.7	-1.1	116.5		-24.3	3.8	-19.2	48.8	67.1
Land area (square miles).....	1,393	1,771	747	1,201	58	1,043	845	1,620	2,121	1,857
Population per square mile, 1910.....	8.1	3.1	2.6	11.4	3,679.0	0.6	3.8	1.8	20.4	2.9
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	5.9	3.1	2.6	11.4		0.6	3.8	1.8	4.7	2.9
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	3,013				<sup>2</sup> 213,381				33,411	
Same places in 1900.....	1,141				<sup>2</sup> 140,472				23,999	
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	164.1				<sup>2</sup> 51.9				39.2	
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	8,272	5,498	1,947	13,088	( <sup>2</sup> )	642	3,192	2,985	9,910	5,331
Same territory in 1900.....	7,653	4,632	2,087	5,487	( <sup>2</sup> )	1,134	3,120	3,008	7,003	5,101
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	8.1	18.7	-33.7	140.5	( <sup>2</sup> )	-43.4	2.3	-0.8	30.3	71.9
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....					( <sup>2</sup> )				23,999	
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	8,794	4,632	2,087	5,487	( <sup>2</sup> )	1,134	3,120	3,008	7,003	5,101
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	26.7				<sup>2</sup> 100.0				77.1	
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....					( <sup>2</sup> )				75.9	
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>										
White.....	11,198	5,472	1,943	13,056	207,071	628	3,184	2,907	41,928	5,331
Number in 1900.....	8,766	4,613	2,581	5,485		1,128	3,112	3,004	30,572	5,095
Number in 1890.....	7,168	3,483	2,964	2,532		1,488	2,985	3,723	20,597	1,832
Negro.....	49	22	1	9	5,426	1	8	1	1,330	
Number in 1900.....	10	3	5				7	4	1,033	3
Number in 1890.....	30	4	0			14	20	1	671	24
Black.....	48	22	1	9	3,207		8	1	941	
Mulatto.....	1				2,129				389	
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....	38	4	3	23	884	13		17	63	
Native white—Native parentage.....	9,805	4,927	951	10,625	100,945	294	1,818	1,678	29,074	3,418
Number in 1900.....	7,526	4,162	1,509	4,273		643	1,393	1,077	20,004	1,663
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,010	384	671	1,983	61,185	167	842	712	8,907	1,281
Number in 1900.....	364	304	916	850		801	776	763	5,973	876
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	553	159	414	947	39,787	113	485	413	4,073	809
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	457	225	257	1,030	21,398	54	357	299	3,424	472
Foreign-born white.....	383	161	321	1,048	38,041	167	524	577	4,757	632
Number in 1900.....	578	147	507	362		324	499	564	3,560	554
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	86.9	89.6	48.8	77.6	50.1	45.8	57.0	56.2	67.1	64.1
Per cent in 1900.....	85.6	89.9	61.4	77.9		47.9	58.9	55.8	66.4	55.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	8.9	7.0	24.5	14.5	28.7	26.0	26.4	23.9	18.7	24.0
Per cent in 1900.....	9.7	6.6	31.2	15.5		23.0	24.8	25.4	18.0	28.2
Foreign-born white.....	3.4	2.9	16.5	7.7	18.2	26.0	16.4	19.3	11.0	11.9
Per cent in 1900.....	4.3	3.2	17.3	6.6		28.6	16.0	18.8	11.3	17.9
Negro.....	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.1	2.5	0.2	0.3	( <sup>3</sup> )	3.1	
Per cent in 1900.....	0.1	0.1	0.2			0.2	0.2	0.1	3.3	0.3
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>										
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>										
Austria.....	1	29	27	35	1,008	32	31	39	385	124
Canada—French.....	6	3	10	28	232		3	11	22	
Canada—Other.....	25	15	23	145	3,242	12	30	99	496	25
Denmark.....	42	17	1	11	875	5	13	16	88	29
England.....	49	17	53	104	4,153	11	78	60	761	61
Finland.....			3	47	120	18		7	6	
France.....	8	1	2	8	397		3	0	59	1
Germany.....	95	30	152	160	6,636	25	97	55	707	144
Greece.....				51	226			58	100	
Holland.....	19	4		10	262		2		37	3
Hungary.....	7			465				1	28	21
Ireland.....	26	13	12	42	3,965	5	39	47	497	39
Italy.....	2			56	2,604	40		48	114	10
Mexico.....	0	6		3	223		60	5	202	1
Norway.....	5	7		11	617	4	11	20	65	19
Russia.....	2	2	1	183	5,505		2	2	124	11
Scotland.....	18	2	10	35	1,314	4	12	6	283	39
Sweden.....	69	8	5	61	4,537	5	54	108	497	72
Switzerland.....	2	2	11	17	524	1	23	10	77	16
Turkey.....		4		4	106		2	1	20	
Wales.....		1	3	19	453	5	14	6	109	10
Other foreign countries.....	1		8	9	727		50	2	71	7
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>										
Austria.....	2	16	40	38	1,117	10	27	27	353	142
Canada.....	10	8	28	56	1,077		9	29	127	20
Denmark.....	109	11		6	517		8	14	60	31
England.....	63	14	40	97	2,673	6	42	28	47	33
France.....	8	1	1	4	283		6	2	47	5
Germany.....	128	44	234	256	9,068	29	127	66	1,147	213
Holland.....	22			21	217		2		47	1
Hungary.....	3			1	291		8		22	15
Ireland.....	40	16	8	78	6,628	7	52	99	743	65
Italy.....				40	2,306	26	1	6	31	3
Norway.....	2		1	12	447	3	6	4	52	27
Russia.....	2			54	3,764				53	10
Scotland.....	20	5	10	24	898	4	8	5	167	31
Sweden.....	74	8	1	40	3,474	1	49	59	418	33
Switzerland.....	1		7	17	298	1	15	3	46	5
Wales.....			3	22	387		3	3	109	15
All others of foreign parentage.....	66	36	32	175	5,742	24	124	68	726	107

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 24.

<sup>2</sup> For combined figures for Adams, Arapahoe, Denver, Washington, and Yuma Counties, see Note 1 on page 24.

COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Conejos. <sup>1</sup>	Costilla. <sup>1</sup>	Custer. <sup>1</sup>	Delta. <sup>1</sup>	Denver. <sup>1</sup>	Dolores. <sup>1</sup>	Douglas. <sup>1</sup>	Eagle. <sup>1</sup>	El Paso. <sup>1</sup>	Elbert. <sup>1</sup>
<b>SEX</b>										
Total.. Male.....	5,998	2,944	1,101	7,224	107,395	402	1,853	1,807	21,820	2,929
Female.....	5,287	2,564	846	6,464	105,986	240	1,339	1,178	21,501	2,402
White.. Male.....	5,938	2,930	1,097	7,198	103,959	388	1,848	1,789	21,131	2,920
Female.....	5,260	2,542	846	6,458	103,112	240	1,330	1,178	20,797	2,402
Negro.. Male.....	28	12	1	4	2,652	1	5	1	630	9
Female.....	21	10	.....	5	2,774	.....	3	.....	700	.....
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	3,259	1,537	680	4,159	71,990	271	1,151	1,247	14,053	1,646
Number in 1900.....	2,217	1,153	957	1,639	.....	540	1,084	1,280	10,800	938
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,075	1,307	306	3,025	34,118	103	576	601	8,821	972
Number in 1900.....	1,800	978	617	1,204	.....	249	588	637	6,478	449
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	340	127	170	534	15,934	40	229	220	2,259	321
Number in 1900.....	208	88	152	224	.....	78	197	249	1,680	178
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	213	62	127	286	10,693	24	145	120	1,404	203
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	127	65	43	248	5,241	16	84	94	855	118
Foreign-born white.....	203	90	202	575	19,204	114	344	408	2,489	358
Number in 1900.....	109	88	285	309	.....	213	387	391	1,769	309
Negro.....	18	12	1	4	1,999	1	2	1	492	.....
Number in 1900.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	545	8
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	18	1	1	21	735	13	.....	17	52	.....
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	82.1	85.0	45.0	72.7	47.4	38.0	50.0	48.2	62.8	59.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	10.4	8.3	25.0	12.8	22.1	14.8	19.9	17.6	16.1	19.5
Foreign-born white.....	6.4	5.9	29.7	13.8	26.7	42.1	26.0	32.7	17.7	21.4
Negro.....	0.6	0.8	0.1	0.1	2.8	0.4	0.2	0.1	3.1	.....
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>										
Naturalized.....	148	36	173	253	10,959	64	196	213	1,320	266
Having first papers.....	7	13	7	46	2,102	.....	10	29	147	5
Alien.....	15	7	6	120	3,801	27	100	112	590	9
Unknown.....	38	34	10	126	2,342	1	38	54	432	73
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>										
Total number illiterate.....	220	182	7	62	1,580	5	50	63	177	19
Per cent illiterate.....	6.8	11.8	1.0	1.5	2.2	1.8	4.3	5.1	1.3	1.2
Per cent in 1900.....	15.3	16.4	2.4	2.0	.....	5.9	0.7	1.7	1.8	1.6
Native white, number illiterate.....	208	177	2	18	145	2	10	4	38	8
Per cent illiterate.....	6.9	12.3	0.4	0.5	0.3	1.4	1.2	0.5	0.3	0.6
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	5	4	5	42	1,214	3	40	59	113	11
Per cent illiterate.....	2.4	.....	2.5	7.3	6.3	2.6	11.6	14.5	4.5	3.1
Negro, number illiterate.....	2	1	.....	2	100	.....	.....	.....	25	.....
Per cent illiterate.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.0	.....	.....	.....	5.8	.....
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>										
Total number.....	8,298	4,036	1,575	10,600	180,326	523	2,563	2,480	36,100	4,088
Number illiterate.....	809	678	16	133	3,841	9	70	81	371	37
Per cent illiterate.....	9.7	16.8	1.0	1.3	2.1	1.7	2.7	3.3	1.0	0.9
Native white, number.....	7,839	3,854	1,251	9,595	130,619	343	2,042	1,888	30,201	3,443
Number illiterate.....	781	662	4	47	342	4	17	7	81	11
Per cent illiterate.....	10.0	17.2	0.3	0.5	0.3	1.2	0.8	0.4	0.3	0.3
Foreign-born white, number.....	381	158	320	975	38,048	166	516	574	4,698	625
Number illiterate.....	17	13	12	83	3,076	5	53	74	208	26
Per cent illiterate.....	4.5	8.2	3.8	8.5	8.1	3.0	10.3	12.9	4.4	4.2
Negro, number.....	46	21	1	8	4,814	1	5	1	1,140	.....
Number illiterate.....	5	1	.....	3	291	.....	.....	.....	79	.....
Per cent illiterate.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.0	.....	.....	.....	6.9	.....
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	2,580	1,287	421	2,999	38,979	133	679	569	8,255	1,171
Number illiterate.....	120	96	2	15	209	.....	9	0	27	2
Per cent illiterate.....	4.7	7.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	.....	1.3	1.6	0.3	0.2
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	3,649	1,848	579	4,191	51,958	176	933	757	11,198	1,651
Number attending school.....	2,506	1,223	360	3,106	34,537	126	603	625	7,934	1,129
Per cent attending school.....	68.7	66.2	62.2	74.1	66.5	71.6	64.6	69.4	70.9	68.4
Number 6 to 9 years.....	1,069	561	158	1,192	12,079	43	254	188	2,943	480
Number attending school.....	681	399	117	927	11,053	35	153	140	2,369	347
Number 10 to 14 years.....	1,155	593	193	1,451	16,328	61	307	254	3,643	564
Number attending school.....	1,063	539	173	1,385	15,404	61	282	245	3,479	526
Number 15 to 17 years.....	713	347	103	821	10,726	36	193	131	2,167	321
Number attending school.....	525	210	58	580	5,884	26	137	98	1,467	214
Number 18 to 20 years.....	712	347	125	727	11,925	36	179	184	2,445	286
Number attending school.....	237	75	12	214	2,199	4	31	30	589	42
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	2,224	1,154	351	2,643	29,307	104	561	442	6,586	1,044
Number attending school.....	1,744	938	290	2,312	26,457	96	435	397	5,878	873
Per cent attending school.....	78.4	81.3	82.6	87.5	90.3	92.3	77.5	89.8	89.2	83.6
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	2,053	1,064	181	2,176	15,905	55	376	276	4,806	698
Number attending school.....	1,596	801	152	1,913	14,242	51	291	252	4,272	594
Per cent attending school.....	77.7	80.9	84.0	87.9	89.5	.....	77.4	91.3	88.9	85.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	149	77	170	398	11,380	45	174	165	1,449	337
Number attending school.....	128	69	138	342	10,397	41	133	144	1,310	275
Per cent attending school.....	85.9	.....	81.2	85.9	91.4	.....	79.3	87.3	90.4	81.6
Foreign-born white, number.....	8	9	.....	68	1,417	4	10	1	121	9
Number attending school.....	7	6	.....	56	1,283	4	5	1	110	4
Per cent attending school.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90.5	.....	.....	.....	90.9	.....
Negro, number.....	8	3	.....	1	579	.....	1	.....	209	.....
Number attending school.....	7	2	.....	1	513	.....	1	.....	186	.....
Per cent attending school.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88.6	.....	.....	.....	89.0	.....
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	2,250	1,250	519	3,206	44,736	196	759	765	10,645	1,885
Families, number.....	2,398	1,279	521	3,258	51,339	198	764	781	11,118	1,889

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

<sup>4</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—COLORADO.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Tremont. <sup>1</sup>	Garfield <sup>1</sup>	Gilpin.	Grand. <sup>1</sup>	Gunnison. <sup>1</sup>	Hinsdale. <sup>1</sup>	Huerfano.	Jackson. <sup>1</sup>	Jefferson. <sup>1</sup>	Kiowa. <sup>1</sup>
<b>POPULATION</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	18,181	10,144	4,131	1,862	5,897	646	13,320	<sup>2</sup> 1,013	14,231	2,899
1900.....	15,636	5,835	0,690	741	5,331	1,609	8,395	(2)	9,306	701
1890.....	9,166	4,478	5,867	604	4,359	862	6,882		8,450	1,243
1880.....	4,735		6,489	417	8,235	1,487	4,124		6,804	
1870.....	1,064		6,490				2,250		2,390	
Increase, 1900-1910.....	2,545	4,309	-2,559	1,121	566	-963	4,925	<sup>2</sup> 1,013	4,925	2,198
Per cent of increase.....	16.3	73.8	-38.3	151.3	10.6	-59.9	58.7	(2)	52.9	313.6
Increase, 1890-1900.....	6,480	1,357	823	137	972	747	1,513		856	-542
Per cent of increase.....	70.8	30.3	14.0	22.7	22.3	86.7	22.0		10.1	-43.6
Land area (square miles).....	1,557	3,107	132	1,866	3,179	971	1,500	1,632	838	1,708
Population per square mile, 1910.....	11.7	3.3	31.3	1.0	1.9	0.7	8.9	0.6	17.0	1.6
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	6.6	3.3	31.3	1.0	1.9	0.7		0.0	17.0	1.6
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	7,874							(2)		
Same places in 1900.....	7,503							(2)		
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	4.9							(2)		
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	10,307	10,144	4,131	1,862	5,897	646	13,320	<sup>2</sup> 1,013	14,231	2,789
Same territory in 1900.....	8,133	5,835	6,090	741	5,331	1,609	8,395	<sup>2</sup> 902	9,306	701
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	26.7	73.8	-88.3	151.3	10.6	-59.9	58.7	<sup>2</sup> 12.3	52.9	313.6
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	7,503		3,114					(2)		
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	8,133	5,835	3,576	741	5,331	1,609	8,395	(2)	9,306	701
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	43.5							(2)		
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	48.0		46.5					(2)		
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>										
White.....	17,811	10,055	4,107	1,853	5,853	640	12,036	1,013	14,013	2,898
Number in 1900.....	15,466	5,787	6,623	740	5,232	1,537	8,259		9,237	701
Number in 1890.....	9,062	4,430	5,763	602	4,307	853	6,355		8,422	1,238
Negro.....	330	64	18	9	44	6	323		134	1
Number in 1900.....	164	48	48		48	21	120		62	
Number in 1890.....	85	48	54	2	48	8	40		19	16
Black.....	235	35	8	5	24		303		87	1
Mulatto.....	54	29	10	4	20	6	20		47	
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....	31	25	6				61		84	
Native white—Native parentage.....	10,063	6,323	1,087	1,007	2,065	356	7,942	667	7,510	2,329
Number in 1900.....	8,333	3,433	1,491	443	2,746	326	5,019		5,019	540
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	4,325	2,151	1,801	473	1,556	163	2,332	218	4,025	413
Number in 1900.....	3,537	1,369	2,779	175	1,201	384	1,471		2,641	116
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	2,910	1,280	1,270	225	1,043	93	1,720	96	2,571	187
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	1,415	871	531	248	513	70	612	122	1,454	226
Foreign-born white.....	3,423	1,631	1,219	233	1,632	121	2,662	128	2,478	156
Number in 1900.....	2,481	930	2,363	122	1,245	377	1,921		1,577	87
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	55.3	62.3	26.3	53.9	45.2	55.1	59.6	65.8	52.8	80.3
Per cent in 1900.....	60.0	58.9	22.3	69.8	51.6	61.3	69.9		53.9	78.3
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	23.8	21.2	43.6	25.4	26.4	25.2	17.5	21.5	28.3	14.2
Per cent in 1900.....	22.9	23.5	41.5	23.6	24.2	23.9	17.5		28.4	16.4
Foreign-born white.....	18.8	15.6	29.5	15.2	27.7	18.7	20.0	12.6	17.4	5.4
Per cent in 1900.....	15.9	16.3	35.2	16.5	23.4	23.4	21.0		16.9	5.3
Negro.....	1.9	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.9	2.4		0.9	(3)
Per cent in 1900.....	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.1	0.9	1.3	1.4		0.7	
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>										
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>										
Austria.....	436	177	295	29	326	8	897	1	150	9
Canada—French.....	18	14	1	1	5		1	5	39	
Canada—Other.....	178	146	41	32	55	21	46	13	142	10
Denmark.....	26	19	21	6	11	3	4	4	53	4
England.....	421	114	396	17	99	9	109	19	423	13
Finland.....	2	5	6	1	22	3	2	1	14	
France.....	21	41	3	0	13	3	22	1	25	4
Germany.....	221	224	145	45	130	16	146	12	554	50
Greece.....	27	54	17	24	60		9		17	
Holland.....	7	4	1		1		1	1	26	
Hungary.....	31	9	3		130		88		20	
Ireland.....	88	161	64	10	65	13	49	8	122	8
Italy.....	1,227	318	81	6	429	8	710		95	2
Mexico.....	65	10	1		1		83		19	7
Norway.....	11	22	10	12	7			3	32	1
Russia.....	33	22	1		39		48		134	1
Scotland.....	182	54	12	10	49	3	229	18	92	9
Sweden.....	98	63	76	39	52	26	43	43	386	16
Switzerland.....	33	25	6	33	35	3	15	2	55	5
Turkey.....	26	7	1	1	2		40			
Wales.....	228	37	42	3	27	4	24	2	33	2
Other foreign countries.....	44	50	3	8	45	1	36	1	42	3
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>										
Austria.....	300	77	166	5	211		402	1	52	7
Canada.....	77	61	15	5	22	11	14	11	75	7
Denmark.....	10	6	13	1	6	1	2	5	27	0
England.....	271	111	479	21	64	3	149	10	387	13
France.....	17	23	3	4	15	3	16		13	2
Germany.....	313	215	164	56	132	17	127	21	734	63
Holland.....	3	2		2					22	2
Hungary.....	30	1	6		92		30		6	2
Ireland.....	194	238	139	27	97	24	58	7	193	31
Italy.....	757	163	43		80	2	275		101	5
Norway.....	22	18	4	20			1	1	19	1
Russia.....	16	9			10		31		62	
Scotland.....	178	38	9	8	89	2	155	4	62	9
Sweden.....	84	40	47	10	41	6	37	20	337	11
Switzerland.....	13	22	2	16	13	1	7	2	27	4
Wales.....	222	35	24	3	13	3	39	1	28	6
All others of foreign parentage.....	397	223	150	47	152	20	281	13	426	20

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 24.

<sup>2</sup> For combined figures for Jackson and Larimer Counties, see Note 2 on page 24.

COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Fremont. <sup>1</sup>	Garfield. <sup>1</sup>	Gilpin.	Grand. <sup>1</sup>	Gunnison. <sup>1</sup>	Hinsdale. <sup>1</sup>	Huerfano.	Jackson. <sup>1</sup>	Jefferson. <sup>1</sup>	Kiowa. <sup>1</sup>
<b>SEX</b>										
Total.. Male.....	10,047	5,780	2,298	1,142	3,667	384	7,516	629	7,881	1,635
Female.....	8,184	4,364	1,833	720	2,230	262	5,804	384	6,350	1,264
White.. Male.....	9,807	5,727	2,283	1,139	3,636	382	7,274	629	7,706	1,634
Female.....	8,004	4,328	1,824	714	2,217	258	5,662	384	6,307	1,204
Negro.. Male.....	212	28	9	3	31	2	185	.....	93	1
Female.....	127	36	9	6	13	4	138	.....	41	.....
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	6,355	3,732	1,503	792	2,474	279	4,291	430	4,728	1,011
Number in 1900.....	6,370	2,167	2,486	296	2,369	770	2,223	.....	3,044	246
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,201	2,051	326	420	968	135	2,135	263	2,176	734
Number in 1900.....	3,091	1,155	519	172	1,108	360	1,451	.....	1,522	177
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	944	624	420	159	370	53	347	76	991	180
Number in 1900.....	805	381	492	42	365	130	312	.....	570	46
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	631	354	329	92	242	35	222	44	677	93
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	313	240	91	67	128	18	125	32	314	87
Foreign-born white.....	2,022	1,012	745	210	1,110	89	1,610	86	1,444	96
Number in 1900.....	1,860	609	1,440	82	880	272	612	.....	897	23
Negro.....	161	24	6	3	26	2	144	.....	39	1
Number in 1900.....	101	22	17	.....	15	7	54	.....	12	.....
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	27	21	6	.....	.....	.....	55	.....	78	.....
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	50.4	55.0	21.7	53.0	39.1	48.4	49.8	62.3	46.0	72.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	14.9	16.7	27.9	20.1	15.0	19.0	8.1	17.7	21.0	17.8
Foreign-born white.....	31.8	27.1	49.6	25.5	44.9	31.9	37.5	20.0	30.5	9.5
Negro.....	2.5	0.6	0.4	0.4	1.1	0.7	3.4	.....	0.8	0.1
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>										
Naturalized.....	969	567	515	97	460	55	477	65	858	60
Having first papers.....	137	70	56	26	112	17	168	9	144	13
Alien.....	706	273	145	50	455	8	751	3	293	3
Unknown.....	210	102	29	37	83	9	214	9	149	20
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>										
Total number illiterate.....	518	109	20	11	68	6	920	2	96	16
Per cent illiterate.....	8.2	2.9	1.3	1.4	2.7	2.2	21.4	0.5	2.0	1.6
Per cent in 1900.....	4.5	6.4	4.0	.....	4.1	3.8	30.8	.....	3.7	1.2
Native white, number illiterate.....	34	22	3	2	2	2	419	.....	12	5
Per cent illiterate.....	0.8	0.8	0.4	0.3	0.1	1.1	16.9	.....	0.4	0.5
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	472	78	15	9	65	4	454	2	69	10
Per cent illiterate.....	23.3	7.7	2.0	4.3	5.9	.....	28.2	.....	4.8	.....
Negro, number illiterate.....	9	6	.....	.....	1	.....	16	.....	9	1
Per cent illiterate.....	5.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.1	.....	.....	.....
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>										
Total number.....	14,508	8,129	3,302	1,509	4,707	544	9,763	841	11,636	2,249
Number illiterate.....	853	169	40	17	125	9	2,057	6	170	29
Per cent illiterate.....	5.9	2.1	1.2	1.1	2.7	1.7	21.1	0.7	1.5	1.3
Native white, number.....	10,846	6,508	2,075	1,221	3,075	417	6,901	713	8,977	2,097
Number illiterate.....	72	33	5	4	8	2	1,277	3	28	8
Per cent illiterate.....	0.7	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.5	18.5	0.4	0.3	0.4
Foreign-born white, number.....	3,334	1,541	1,204	281	1,588	121	2,513	128	2,450	151
Number illiterate.....	702	123	33	12	114	6	715	3	119	20
Per cent illiterate.....	22.9	8.0	2.7	4.3	7.2	5.0	28.5	2.3	4.9	13.2
Negro, number.....	295	55	17	7	44	6	279	.....	126	1
Number illiterate.....	16	10	.....	1	3	1	34	.....	16	1
Per cent illiterate.....	5.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.2	.....	12.7	.....
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	3,580	2,027	772	298	1,017	111	2,733	200	3,346	527
Number illiterate.....	77	18	.....	3	12	1	248	1	20	5
Per cent illiterate.....	2.2	0.9	.....	1.0	1.2	0.9	9.1	0.5	0.6	0.9
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	5,018	2,792	1,076	422	1,467	142	3,999	277	4,414	785
Number attending school.....	3,561	1,927	814	295	922	101	2,297	193	3,172	606
Per cent attending school.....	71.0	69.0	75.7	69.9	62.8	71.1	57.4	69.7	71.9	77.2
Number 6 to 9 years.....	1,438	765	304	124	450	31	1,266	77	1,088	258
Number attending school.....	1,239	614	261	100	294	22	774	66	804	215
Number 10 to 14 years.....	1,636	878	375	135	458	46	1,314	82	1,530	269
Number attending school.....	1,530	847	367	117	443	44	1,061	75	1,449	246
Number 15 to 17 years.....	938	522	218	95	238	28	678	53	1,018	141
Number attending school.....	597	367	150	66	140	21	348	41	692	110
Number 18 to 20 years.....	1,006	627	179	68	321	37	741	65	798	117
Number attending school.....	195	99	36	12	45	14	114	11	167	35
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	3,074	1,643	679	259	908	77	2,580	159	2,598	527
Number attending school.....	2,769	1,461	628	217	737	66	1,835	141	2,313	461
Per cent attending school.....	90.1	88.9	92.5	83.8	81.2	.....	71.1	88.7	89.0	87.5
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	1,832	1,168	196	177	468	50	1,699	106	1,597	467
Number attending school.....	1,660	1,029	175	144	377	44	1,201	94	1,380	416
Per cent attending school.....	90.6	88.1	89.3	81.4	80.6	.....	70.7	88.7	90.2	89.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	1,067	417	456	77	378	25	652	53	977	55
Number attending school.....	960	378	429	70	310	22	492	47	850	45
Per cent attending school.....	90.0	90.6	94.1	.....	82.0	.....	75.5	.....	87.0	.....
Foreign-born white, number.....	130	50	25	4	58	2	181	.....	53	5
Number attending school.....	107	46	22	2	46	.....	112	.....	46	.....
Per cent attending school.....	82.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61.9	.....	.....	.....
Negro, number.....	45	8	2	1	4	.....	47	.....	30	.....
Number attending school.....	42	8	2	1	4	.....	29	.....	30	.....
Per cent attending school.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	4,146	2,415	1,098	496	1,524	197	2,771	283	3,285	633
Families, number.....	4,293	2,475	1,134	502	1,533	197	2,901	286	3,321	642

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

<sup>2</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

SUBJECT.	Kit Carson. <sup>1</sup>	La Plata. <sup>1</sup>	Lake. <sup>1</sup>	Larimer. <sup>1</sup>	Las Animas. <sup>1</sup>	Lincoln. <sup>1</sup>	Logan. <sup>1</sup>	Mesa. <sup>1</sup>	Mineral. <sup>1</sup>	Montezuma. <sup>1</sup>
<b>POPULATION</b>										
Total population, 1910.....	7,493	10,812	10,800	25,270	33,843	5,917	9,549	22,197	1,239	5,029
1900.....	1,580	7,016	15,054	21,168	21,842	926	3,202	9,267	1,913	3,058
1890.....	2,472	5,509	14,063	9,712	17,208	689	3,070	4,260		1,529
1880.....		1,110	23,563	4,892	8,903					
1870.....			522	835	4,276					
Increase, 1900-1910.....	5,903	3,796	-7,454	21,102	11,801	4,991	6,257	12,930	-674	1,971
Per cent of increase.....	373.6	54.1	-41.3	107.7	54.0	539.0	190.1	139.5	-35.2	64.5
Increase, 1880-1900.....	-892	1,021	3,301	2,456	4,034	237	222	5,007	1,913	3,970
Per cent of increase.....	-30.1	18.5	23.1	25.3	26.9	34.4	7.2	117.5		63.4
Land area (square miles).....	2,159	1,851	371	2,629	4,809	2,570	1,822	3,163	860	2,051
Population per square mile, 1910.....	3.5	5.8	28.0	9.6	7.0	2.3	5.2	7.0	1.4	2.5
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	3.5	3.3	8.3	5.1	4.9	2.3	3.0	4.6	1.4	2.5
<b>URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.</b>										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....		4,686	7,508	21,861	10,204		3,044	7,754		
Same places in 1900.....		3,347	12,455	24,588	5,345		998	3,503		
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....		40.0	-39.7	158.5	90.9		205.0	121.4		
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	7,493	6,126	3,092	213,409	23,439	5,917	6,505	14,443	1,239	5,029
Same territory in 1900.....	1,580	3,669	5,699	16,497	16,497	926	2,294	5,764	1,913	3,058
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	373.6	67.0	-44.8	100.8	42.1	539.0	183.6	160.8	-35.2	64.5
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....		3,317	12,455	23,053	5,845			3,503		
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	1,580	3,699	5,699	29,115	16,497	926	3,292	5,764	1,913	3,058
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....		43.3	70.8	46.9	30.3		31.9	34.9		
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....		47.3	68.0	25.1	24.5			37.8		
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>										
White.....	7,478	10,890	10,527	25,187	33,058	5,909	9,447	21,809	1,237	4,572
Number in 1900.....	1,580	6,329	17,860	12,153	21,663	908	3,289	9,017	1,906	2,498
Number in 1890.....	2,472	5,455	14,454	9,690	16,054	639	3,065	4,231		1,528
Negro.....	5	63	71	93	379	8	23	180	2	3
Number in 1900.....		23	204	25	168	18	2	52	7	1
Number in 1890.....		34	209	18	227		5	26		1
Black.....	5	57	56	22	300	8	21	93	2	1
Mulatto.....		6	15	11	79		2	37		2
Ind., Chi., Jap., and all other (see Tables 1 and 15).....		359	2	50	206		79	258		454
Native white—Native parentage.....	5,567	6,839	2,704	16,519	18,830	4,242	6,240	15,888	772	3,694
Number in 1900.....	1,007	4,137	6,113	8,699	14,210	676	1,002	6,673	1,237	1,770
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,855	2,160	4,023	4,915	6,141	1,219	1,942	3,864	293	605
Number in 1900.....	572	1,416	5,681	2,254	2,670	207	848	1,627	407	511
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	788	1,230	2,904	3,089	4,793	677	1,184	1,989	168	303
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	607	939	1,124	1,826	1,438	542	758	1,375	125	302
Foreign-born white.....	656	1,382	3,735	3,753	8,048	448	1,205	2,057	172	273
Number in 1900.....	201	557	6,059	1,188	3,583	126	539	817	291	217
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	74.4	63.3	26.1	65.4	56.1	71.7	65.3	71.6	62.3	73.5
Per cent in 1900.....	65.7	59.0	33.9	71.5	65.1	62.1	67.3	70.9	64.7	67.9
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	18.1	20.1	38.0	19.4	16.3	20.6	20.3	17.4	23.0	12.0
Per cent in 1900.....	23.5	30.3	51.5	13.5	16.3	22.4	25.8	17.6	21.3	16.7
Foreign-born white.....	7.4	12.8	35.2	14.9	23.9	7.6	13.2	9.3	13.9	5.4
Per cent in 1900.....	12.7	11.0	53.5	9.3	17.8	13.6	16.4	8.8	15.0	7.1
Negro.....	0.1	0.6	0.7	0.3	1.1	0.1	0.2	0.8	0.2	0.1
Per cent in 1900.....		0.4	1.1	0.2	0.8	1.9	0.1	0.6	0.4	(*)
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>										
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>										
Austria.....	22	250	1,102	31	1,935	24	48	98	3	15
Canada—French.....	3	3	17	38	9	4	4	39	2	3
Canada—Other.....	20	88	257	171	114	23	91	239	16	53
Denmark.....	24	29	25	130	10	20	37	42	7	4
England.....	40	132	370	184	489	32	81	253	33	53
Finland.....		5	211	31	5	4	1	5	1	5
France.....	1	15	24	23	130	7	5	16	1	
Germany.....	121	229	220	498	320	114	183	321	41	47
Greece.....		11	2		163	20	49	74		1
Holland.....	41	7	3	5	1	2	7	29		
Hungary.....	4	2	61	6	161	3	1	3	1	
Ireland.....	16	115	498	116	126	8	40	123	20	14
Italy.....		181	164	19	3,362	3	93	217		35
Mexico.....	4	4		144	307	35	11	25		
Norway.....	23	20	38	42	10	62	12	30	1	6
Russia.....	150	23	23	1,760	130	6	509	184		1
Scotland.....	14	74	117	149	241	13	13	84	12	15
Sweden.....	47	107	422	291	104	51	56	131	27	8
Switzerland.....	10	17	118	15	13	2	9	22	5	5
Turkey.....		3	6	1	123		6	12		
Wales.....	3	43	41	24	113	4	5	38	2	5
Other foreign countries.....	2	14	16	69	142	2	10	66		2
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>										
Austria.....	11	118	537	13	618	41	40	35		1
Canada.....	20	30	108	99	24	14	65	116	9	13
Denmark.....	17	16	15	121	2	38	23	23		3
England.....	40	104	230	192	348	37	65	232	39	51
France.....	3	15	7	30	63	4	2	19	4	4
Germany.....	215	286	245	622	367	240	274	529	40	93
Holland.....	34	8	3	6	2	5	5	7		
Hungary.....	8	1	37	4	59					
Ireland.....	46	187	741	136	233	48	107	290	28	20
Italy.....		87	41	27	1,027	4	40	109		38
Norway.....	37	16	16	33	3	86	33	39		5
Russia.....	176	10	19	1,024	24	2	240	109		
Scotland.....	22	29	69	119	259	15	16	91	2	4
Sweden.....	57	70	257	190	102	60	102	97	14	9
Switzerland.....	10	12	35	26	6	4	12	27		7
Wales.....	13	28	30	34	88	14	7	38		9
All others of foreign parentage.....	79	215	514	304	598	63	153	283	32	46

<sup>1</sup> For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 24.<sup>2</sup> For combined figures for Jackson and Larimer Counties, see Note 2 on page 24.<sup>3</sup> See Note 3 on page 24.

COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS.

POPULATION FOR THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Kit Carson. <sup>1</sup>	La Plata. <sup>1</sup>	Lako. <sup>1</sup>	Larimer. <sup>1</sup>	Las Animas. <sup>1</sup>	Lincoln. <sup>1</sup>	Logan. <sup>1</sup>	Mesa. <sup>1</sup>	Mineral. <sup>1</sup>	Montezuma. <sup>1</sup>
<b>SEX</b>										
Total... Male.....	4,121	5,991	6,060	13,145	19,044	3,346	5,378	12,075	717	2,746
Female.....	3,362	4,821	4,540	12,125	14,599	2,571	4,171	10,122	522	2,283
White... Male.....	4,116	5,742	6,024	13,082	18,629	3,340	5,288	11,813	716	2,503
Female.....	3,362	4,648	4,503	12,105	14,420	2,569	4,169	9,999	521	2,000
Negro... Male.....	5	37	33	15	211	6	20	69	1	2
Female.....	6	26	35	18	168	2	3	67	1	1
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>										
Total number.....	2,385	3,662	4,072	7,555	11,434	2,075	3,227	7,340	474	1,568
Number in 1900.....	446	2,097	2,265	5,700	6,787	370	1,124	2,870	708	947
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,645	2,072	2,339	4,670	5,291	1,400	1,084	4,851	277	1,098
Number in 1900.....	264	1,222	2,738	2,525	3,828	228	612	1,308	467	527
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	429	652	814	1,178	856	380	552	1,188	91	180
Number in 1900.....	84	293	1,632	569	571	51	195	405	150	130
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	261	334	577	716	622	249	351	908	63	100
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	168	218	237	462	234	131	201	490	28	81
Foreign-born white.....	307	383	2,289	1,649	4,011	203	606	1,205	105	169
Number in 1900.....	37	485	3,908	682	2,555	81	517	400	177	133
Negro.....	4	25	30	13	174	2	17	46	1	2
Number in 1900.....	4	11	89	10	65	10	1	22	3	1
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....		150		45	202		68	50		110
<b>PER CENT OF TOTAL</b>										
Native white—Native parentage.....	69.0	56.6	23.1	61.8	46.3	67.5	61.5	66.1	58.4	70.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	18.0	15.1	20.0	15.6	7.5	18.3	17.1	16.2	19.2	12.1
Native white.....	12.9	23.6	56.2	21.3	43.0	14.1	18.8	16.4	22.2	16.8
Foreign-born white.....	0.2	0.7	0.7	0.2	1.5	0.1	0.5	0.6	0.2	0.1
Negro.....										
<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>										
Naturalized.....	196	466	1,323	692	1,487	164	230	535	84	109
Having first papers.....	43	61	175	208	390	39	61	103	10	21
Alien.....	4	249	716	471	2,422	15	171	369	5	22
Unknown.....	64	97	75	278	622	76	135	108	0	17
<b>ILLITERACY</b>										
<b>ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.</b>										
Total number illiterate.....	8	125	328	231	2,148	80	77	132	5	164
Per cent illiterate.....	0.3	3.4	8.1	3.1	18.8	3.9	2.4	1.8	1.1	10.5
Per cent in 1900.....	2.5	8.0	2.5	1.2	18.5		4.4	1.3	1.0	18.0
Native white, number illiterate.....	8	35	7	74	854	29	9	28	2	28
Per cent illiterate.....	0.4	1.3	0.4	1.3	13.9	1.0	0.4	0.5	0.5	2.2
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....		22	315	155	1,192	51	58	93	3	20
Per cent illiterate.....		2.5	13.8	9.4	24.3	17.4	0.6	7.7	2.9	17.2
Negro, number illiterate.....		3	6	2	29		1	0		
Per cent illiterate.....					14.9					
<b>PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.</b>										
Total number.....	5,637	8,475	8,523	19,666	25,108	4,559	7,313	17,777	955	3,721
Number illiterate.....	21	299	568	599	4,531	98	173	245	0	368
Per cent illiterate.....	0.4	3.5	6.7	3.0	18.0	2.1	2.4	1.4	0.0	9.9
Native white, number.....	5,093	6,786	4,777	10,146	10,856	4,105	6,067	15,438	782	3,148
Number illiterate.....	20	113	21	169	2,498	35	12	59	2	48
Per cent illiterate.....	0.4	1.7	0.4	1.0	14.8	0.9	0.2	0.4	0.3	1.5
Foreign-born white, number.....	540	1,361	3,682	3,445	7,703	447	1,150	1,993	171	270
Number illiterate.....	1	41	535	427	1,900	63	151	173	4	47
Per cent illiterate.....	0.2	3.0	14.5	12.4	24.7	14.1	13.1	8.7	2.3	17.4
Negro, number.....	4	53	62	27	344	7	20	110	2	3
Number illiterate.....		6	12	3	57		1	8		
Per cent illiterate.....					16.6			7.3		
<b>PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	1,518	2,264	1,821	5,561	6,562	1,065	1,883	4,804	106	1,025
Number illiterate.....	2	20	53	40	585	7	19	23		76
Per cent illiterate.....	0.1	0.9	2.9	0.9	8.9	0.7	1.0	0.5		7.4
<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	2,174	3,143	2,572	7,683	9,657	1,562	2,683	6,535	313	1,467
Number attending school.....	1,481	2,163	1,831	5,698	5,663	1,071	1,723	4,948	248	1,038
Per cent attending school.....	68.1	68.8	71.2	74.2	58.6	68.6	64.2	75.7	79.2	70.8
Number 6 to 9 years.....	656	879	751	2,122	3,095	497	800	1,731	117	442
Number attending school.....	495	601	653	1,788	2,046	362	576	1,467	100	329
Number 10 to 14 years.....	738	1,001	781	2,610	2,991	527	845	2,153	97	487
Number attending school.....	671	956	757	2,503	2,590	464	769	2,073	93	439
Number 15 to 17 years.....	416	613	477	1,471	1,689	287	492	1,201	65	271
Number attending school.....	263	438	322	1,027	840	195	295	1,001	44	199
Number 18 to 20 years.....	364	650	563	1,480	1,882	251	546	1,360	44	297
Number attending school.....	62	168	99	380	217	50	83	407	11	72
<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>										
Total number.....	1,394	1,880	1,532	4,732	6,086	1,024	1,645	3,884	214	920
Number attending school.....	1,166	1,567	1,410	4,201	4,606	826	1,345	3,540	193	767
Per cent attending school.....	83.6	82.8	92.0	90.7	75.7	80.7	81.8	91.1	90.2	82.0
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	1,101	1,272	438	3,201	3,825	777	1,119	2,992	136	730
Number attending school.....	925	1,049	400	2,939	2,871	620	927	2,727	119	644
Per cent attending school.....	84.0	82.5	91.3	91.8	75.1	79.8	82.8	91.1	87.5	88.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	270	510	1,010	1,025	1,709	242	371	608	77	87
Number attending school.....	224	442	932	917	1,385	204	307	632	73	82
Per cent attending school.....	83.0	86.7	92.3	89.5	78.3	84.3	82.7	90.5		
Foreign-born white, number.....	22	29	78	501	456	4	153	87	1	11
Number attending school.....	17	20	72	430	320	1	110	77	1	10
Per cent attending school.....				85.8	70.2		71.9			
Negro, number.....	1	7	6	3	36	1	2	15		
Number attending school.....		7	6	3	30	1	1	12		
Per cent attending school.....										
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>										
Dwellings, number.....	2,303	2,448	2,852	5,842	7,285	1,571	2,280	5,232	412	1,222
Families, number.....	2,315	2,510	2,923	5,938	7,629	1,588	2,410	5,384	412	1,246

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

<sup>2</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.



POPULATION—COLORADO.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

Table with 11 columns: SUBJECT, Montrose, Morgan, Otero, Ouray, Park, Phillips, Pitkin, Prowers, Pueblo, Rio Blanco. Sections include POPULATION, URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY, COLOR AND NATIVITY, FOREIGN NATIONALITIES, and NATIVE WHITE. Rows list various demographic data such as total population, increase, land area, and nationalities.

1 For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 24.

2 Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.



TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

Table with 11 columns (SUBJECT, Rio Grande, Routt, Sa-guache, San Juan, San Miguel, Sedg-wick, Summit, Teller, Wash-ington, Weld, Yuma) and rows categorized into POPULATION, URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY, COLOR AND NATIVITY, PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION, and FOREIGN NATIONALITIES.

1 For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 24.

2 For combined figures for Adams, Arapahoe, Denver, Washington, and Yuma Counties, see Note 1 on page 24.



TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table with 10 columns: SUBJECT, TOTAL CITIES NAMED, Colorado Springs, Denver, Pueblo, SUBJECT, TOTAL CITIES NAMED, Colorado Springs, Denver, Pueblo. It is divided into several sections: POPULATION, COLOR AND NATIVITY, MALES OF VOTING AGE, PER CENT OF TOTAL, CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE, ILLITERACY, PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER, FOREIGN NATIONALITIES, SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE, and DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES.

1 For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 24. 2 Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR TRINIDAD.

SUBJECT.	Trinidad.	SUBJECT.	Trinidad.	SUBJECT.	Trinidad.
<b>COLOR AND NATIVITY</b>		<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES—Con.</b>		<b>ILLITERACY</b>	
Total population, 1910.....	10,204	NATIVE WHITE: <i>Both parents born in</i> —Con.		Total number 10 years old and over.....	8,042
1900.....	5,345	England.....	137	Number illiterate.....	530
Native white—Native parentage.....	6,721	France.....	13	Native white 10 years old and over.....	6,001
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,995	Germany.....	234	Number illiterate.....	349
Foreign-born white.....	1,293	Hungary.....	3	Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	1,265
Negro.....	180	Ireland.....	147	Number illiterate.....	159
Chinese and Japanese.....	15	Italy.....	351	Negro 10 years old and over.....	162
<b>FOREIGN NATIONALITIES</b>		Norway.....	2	Number illiterate.....	20
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>		Russia.....	12	Illiterate males of voting age.....	198
Austria.....	83	Scotland.....	88	<b>SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE</b>	
Canada.....	71	Sweden.....	44	Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	3,002
Denmark.....	4	Switzerland.....	2	Number attending school.....	1,901
England.....	175	Wales.....	15	<b>PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.</b>	
France.....	17	All others of foreign parentage <sup>1</sup> .....	223	Total number.....	1,841
Germany.....	159	<b>SEX</b>		Number attending school.....	1,455
Greece.....	4	Total... Male.....	5,188	Native white—Native parentage.....	1,243
Hungary.....	11	Female.....	5,016	Number attending school.....	956
Ireland.....	62	White... Male.....	5,089	Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	535
Italy.....	385	Female.....	4,920	Number attending school.....	457
Mexico.....	65	Negro... Male.....	86	Foreign-born white.....	46
Norway.....	6	Female.....	94	Number attending school.....	23
Russia.....	32	<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>		Negro.....	17
Scotland.....	71	Total number.....	3,114	Number attending school.....	14
Spain.....	4	Native white—Native parentage.....	1,960	<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>	
Sweden.....	36	Native white—Foreign or mixed par.....	418	Dwellings, number.....	2,198
Switzerland.....	7	Foreign-born white.....	654	Families, number.....	2,368
Turkey.....	61	Negro.....	70		
Wales.....	26	<b>CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.</b>			
Other foreign countries.....	14	Naturalized.....	368		
<b>NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—</b>		Having first papers.....	25		
Austria.....	36	Alien.....	120		
Canada.....	16	Unknown.....	141		
Denmark.....	2				

<sup>1</sup> Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.





COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS.

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF DENVER.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>									
Total population, 1910.....	213,381	4,941	7,910	7,905	8,716	7,814	19,656	11,611	18,386
Male.....	107,395	2,303	5,378	4,961	4,787	3,904	10,116	6,056	8,604
Female.....	105,986	2,138	2,532	2,944	3,929	3,910	9,540	5,555	9,782
Native white—Native parentage.....	106,045	1,582	3,974	4,298	3,243	3,104	5,908	4,651	10,134
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	61,135	1,707	2,108	1,807	2,199	2,359	7,570	4,116	5,060
Foreign-born white.....	38,941	1,604	1,768	1,351	1,800	1,393	6,110	2,538	2,596
Negro.....	5,426	41	54	299	1,098	940	68	288	556
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	884	7	16	150	376	18	.....	18	40
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>									
Austria.....	1,698	100	81	53	70	84	509	163	68
Canada.....	3,474	52	154	115	78	70	228	131	380
Denmark.....	875	17	40	39	27	24	87	68	53
England.....	4,153	94	192	143	119	134	292	209	394
France.....	397	9	43	29	37	10	18	17	17
Germany.....	6,636	407	357	240	262	253	680	490	465
Hungary.....	465	53	24	9	34	18	48	20	43
Ireland.....	3,965	205	248	152	170	240	366	304	314
Italy.....	2,664	65	52	46	256	56	1,942	35	15
Norway.....	617	7	23	27	22	42	28	61	62
Russia.....	5,505	376	85	105	359	197	1,125	75	143
Scotland.....	1,314	25	70	46	30	31	137	33	105
Sweden.....	4,537	64	155	149	148	133	457	076	424
Switzerland.....	524	30	39	31	22	30	43	49	18
Wales.....	453	0	55	10	20	6	36	20	40
Other foreign countries.....	1,664	88	140	152	137	56	114	101	50
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>									
Total number.....	71,990	1,937	4,746	4,369	3,826	2,515	5,768	3,537	5,669
Native white—Native parentage.....	34,118	608	2,218	2,270	1,251	940	1,717	1,340	2,968
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	15,934	449	1,177	837	603	507	1,089	837	1,306
Foreign-born white.....	19,204	856	1,307	919	930	671	2,940	1,274	1,168
Naturalized.....	10,959	434	661	487	508	468	1,205	802	829
Negro.....	1,999	19	28	158	480	331	22	84	199
<b>ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE</b>									
Total number 10 years old and over.....	180,326	4,164	7,526	7,484	7,627	6,556	15,041	9,097	15,687
Number illiterate.....	3,841	43	70	130	400	110	1,504	147	102
Illiterate males of voting age.....	1,580	15	44	83	189	30	647	64	33
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	51,958	1,211	930	945	1,041	2,057	5,812	3,415	4,404
Number attending school.....	34,537	691	421	419	966	1,202	3,884	2,220	3,184
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>									
Dwellings, number.....	44,736	999	889	873	1,805	1,786	4,187	2,735	4,314
Families, number.....	51,339	1,150	1,252	1,458	2,327	2,050	4,509	2,810	4,639

SUBJECT.	WARD—continued.							
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
<b>SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY</b>								
Total population, 1910.....	18,938	22,410	12,546	16,077	16,441	8,857	17,484	13,689
Male.....	8,930	10,079	6,450	7,556	8,293	4,058	8,450	6,961
Female.....	9,909	12,331	6,096	8,521	8,148	4,799	9,034	6,728
Native white—Native parentage.....	10,861	13,370	5,480	9,610	10,220	4,867	10,744	4,909
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	4,744	5,504	4,115	4,286	4,066	2,398	4,519	4,627
Foreign-born white.....	2,475	3,119	2,617	2,056	2,046	1,332	2,149	3,997
Negro.....	806	321	333	78	85	237	68	154
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	62	96	1	47	24	23	4	2
<b>FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—</b>								
Austria.....	87	76	85	31	49	28	08	137
Canada.....	386	495	161	320	299	175	293	138
Denmark.....	57	50	96	137	50	46	55	39
England.....	376	475	278	303	319	231	383	206
France.....	48	70	21	12	18	7	20	21
Germany.....	403	526	589	374	345	208	527	504
Hungary.....	26	58	35	13	4	14	20	46
Ireland.....	293	358	284	238	188	155	179	181
Italy.....	32	15	20	9	18	5	70	28
Norway.....	50	71	44	38	53	34	35	20
Russia.....	185	131	325	30	64	15	42	2,243
Scotland.....	113	131	118	135	94	64	117	65
Sweden.....	231	476	343	311	287	274	251	158
Switzerland.....	39	27	48	26	25	22	33	36
Wales.....	28	57	40	38	27	20	33	17
Other foreign countries.....	121	103	130	41	206	34	33	158
<b>MALES OF VOTING AGE</b>								
Total number.....	7,044	7,181	4,008	4,917	5,099	2,618	5,105	3,851
Native white—Native parentage.....	3,022	4,069	1,618	2,742	2,949	1,342	2,875	1,289
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,680	1,598	1,037	1,160	1,073	604	1,208	709
Foreign-born white.....	1,206	1,343	1,241	957	1,034	585	996	1,747
Naturalized.....	709	802	739	628	581	395	605	986
Negro.....	285	92	111	20	27	69	23	45
<b>ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE</b>								
Total number 10 years old and over.....	17,516	20,159	10,297	13,544	13,266	7,475	14,397	10,490
Number illiterate.....	103	107	196	61	151	60	77	574
Illiterate males of voting age.....	34	50	64	13	100	16	30	168
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	3,179	4,790	3,435	4,215	4,341	2,170	4,970	4,374
Number attending school.....	1,914	3,393	2,165	2,809	3,221	1,484	3,546	2,958
<b>DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES</b>								
Dwellings, number.....	2,879	4,307	2,762	3,864	4,043	2,150	4,168	2,975
Families, number.....	4,405	5,614	3,106	4,089	4,143	2,266	4,361	3,100

## NOTES REGARDING CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES, ETC.

## COUNTIES.

ADAMS.—Organized from part of Arapahoe in 1902 and part of Denver annexed in 1909; parts annexed to Washington and Yuma in 1903. (See also Note 1.)

ARAPAHOE.—Parts taken to form Adams and Denver in 1902 and parts annexed to Washington and Yuma in 1903. (See also Note 1.)

ARCHULETA.—Organized from part of Conejos in 1885.

BACA.—Organized from part of Las Animas in 1889.

BENT.—Organized from part of Greenwood in 1874; parts taken to form Kiowa, Otero, Prowers, and parts of Cheyenne and Lincoln in 1880.

CHAFFEE.—Organized from part of Lake in 1870; part annexed to Fremont between 1890 and 1900.

CHEYENNE.—Organized from parts of Bent and Elbert in 1889.

CONEJOS.—Parts taken to form parts of Hinsdale, La Plata, and Rio Grande in 1874 and Archuleta in 1885.

COSTILLA.—Parts taken to form parts of Hinsdale, La Plata, and Rio Grande in 1874.

CUSTER.—Organized from part of Fremont in 1877.

DELTA.—Organized from part of Gunnison in 1883.

DENVER.—Organized from part of Arapahoe in 1902; part annexed to Adams in 1909. (See also Note 1.)

DOLORES.—Organized from part of Ouray in 1881.

DOUGLAS.—Part taken to form part of Elbert in 1874.

EAGLE.—Organized from part of Summit in 1883.

EL PASO.—Part taken to form part of Teller in 1889.

ELBERT.—Organized from parts of Douglas and Greenwood in 1874; parts taken to form Kit Carson and parts of Cheyenne and Lincoln in 1889.

FREMONT.—Parts taken to form Custer in 1877 and part of Teller in 1869; part of Chaffee annexed between 1890 and 1900.

GARFIELD.—Organized from part of Summit in 1883; part taken to form Rio Blanco in 1889.

GRAND.—Organized from part of Summit in 1874; part taken to form Routt in 1877.

GUNNISON.—Organized from part of Lake in 1877; parts taken to form Pitkin in 1881 and Delta, Mesa, and Montrose in 1883.

HINSDALE.—Organized from parts of Conejos, Costilla, and Lake in 1874; part taken to form part of Mineral in 1893.

JACKSON.—Organized from part of Larimer in 1900. (See also Note 2.)

JEFFERSON.—Part annexed to Park in 1908.

KIOWA.—Organized from part of Bent in 1880.

KIT CARSON.—Organized from part of Elbert in 1889.

LA PLATA.—Organized from parts of Conejos, Costilla, and Lake in 1874; parts taken to form San Juan in 1876 and Montezuma in 1889.

LAKE.—Parts taken to form Gunnison in 1877, Chaffee in 1870, and parts of Hinsdale, La Plata, and Rio Grande in 1874.

LARIMER.—Part taken to form Jackson in 1900. (See also Note 2.)

LAS ANIMAS.—Part taken to form Baca in 1889.

LINCOLN.—Organized from parts of Bent and Elbert in 1880.

LOGAN.—Organized from part of Weld in 1887; parts taken to form Phillips and Sedgwick in 1889.

MESA.—Organized from part of Gunnison in 1883.

MINERAL.—Organized from parts of Hinsdale, Rio Grande, and Saguache in 1893.

MONTAZUMA.—Organized from part of La Plata in 1889.

MONTROSE.—Organized from part of Gunnison in 1883.

MORGAN.—Organized from part of Weld in 1889.

OTERO.—Organized from part of Bent in 1889.

OURAY.—Organized from part of San Juan in 1877; parts taken to form Dolores in 1881 and San Miguel in 1883.

PARK.—Part of Jefferson annexed in 1908.

PHILLIPS.—Organized from part of Logan in 1889.

PITKIN.—Organized from part of Gunnison in 1881.

PROWERS.—Organized from part of Bent in 1889.

RIO BLANCO.—Organized from part of Garfield in 1889.

RIO GRANDE.—Organized from parts of Conejos, Costilla, and Lake in 1874; part taken to form part of Mineral in 1893.

ROUTT.—Organized from part of Grand in 1877.

SAGUACHE.—Part taken to form part of Mineral in 1893.

SAN JUAN.—Organized from part of La Plata in 1876; part taken to form Ouray in 1877.

SAN MIGUEL.—Organized from part of Ouray in 1883.

SEDGWICK.—Organized from part of Logan in 1889.

SUMMIT.—Parts taken to form Grand in 1874 and Eagle and Garfield in 1883.

TELLER.—Organized from parts of El Paso and Fremont in 1899.

WASHINGTON.—Organized from part of Weld in 1887; part taken to form Yuma in 1889; parts of Adams and Arapahoe annexed in 1903. (See also Note 1.)

WELD.—Parts taken to form Logan and Washington in 1887 and Morgan in 1889.

YUMA.—Organized from part of Washington in 1889; parts of Adams and Arapahoe annexed in 1903. (See also Note 1.)

NOTE 1.—Adams, Arapahoe, Denver, Washington, and Yuma Counties combined.—Total population: 1910, 247,037; 1900, 155,987; increase, 1900-1910, 91,050; per cent of increase, 58.4. Urban population—1910, 216,304; same places in 1900, 140,472; per cent of increase, 54. Rural population—1910, 30,673; same territory in 1900, 15,515; per cent of increase, 97.7. Urban population—1900, 133,859; rural population—1900, 22,123. Per cent in places of 2,500 or more in 1910, 87.6. Per cent in places of 2,500 or more in 1900, 85.3.

NOTE 2.—Jackson and Larimer Counties combined.—Total population: 1910, 26,283; 1900, 12,168; increase, 1900-1910, 14,115; per cent of increase, 116. Urban population—1910, 11,861; same places in 1900, 4,588; per cent of increase, 158.5. Rural population—1910, 14,422; same territory in 1900, 7,580; per cent of increase, 90.2. Urban population—1900, 3,053; rural population—1900, 9,115. Per cent in places of 2,500 or more in 1910, 45.1. Per cent in places of 2,500 or more in 1900, 25.1.

NOTE 3.—In computing this increase the population of Indian reservations in 1900 has been deducted from the total population of the county in order to make that total comparable with the total for 1890 which does not include the population of Indian reservations. The population thus deducted in the several counties was as follows: Archuleta, 100; La Plata, 486; Montezuma, 559.

## CITIES.

BOULDER.—Part of precinct 31 annexed in 1905 and parts of precincts 4, 22, 29, 30, and 31 annexed in 1908.

COLORADO SPRINGS.—Parts of precinct 22 annexed in 1901 and 1910, parts of precinct 50 annexed in 1902 and 1903, part of precinct 5 annexed in 1905, and parts of precinct 21 annexed in 1906 and 1910.

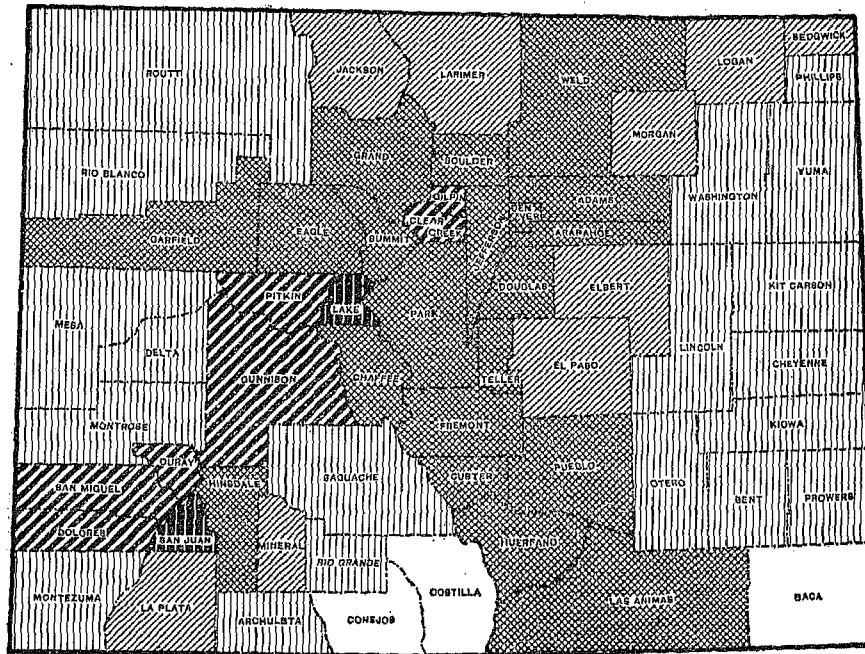
DENVER.—Middle, North, and South Globeville precincts and part of Retreat Park precinct (comprising Globeville town), West Elyria precinct and part of East Elyria precinct (comprising Elyria town), part of Argo precinct (comprising Argo town), part of Berkeley precinct (comprising Berkeley town), part of Montclair precinct (comprising Montclair town), part of Valverde precinct (comprising Valverde town), and Paper Mills precinct, all in Arapahoe County, annexed in 1902. Highlands city annexed between 1890 and 1900.

ENGLEWOOD.—Incorporated in 1909.

PUEBLO.—Part of old precinct 5 annexed in 1904. Bessemer city annexed between 1890 and 1900.

PROPORTION OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE AND NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE.

PER CENT OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE IN TOTAL  
POPULATION: 1910.



PER CENT OF NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE  
IN TOTAL POPULATION: 1910.

